

Income and Expenditure Survey 2006
Selected Tabels



Labour, income and social security



Income & Expenditure Survey 2006

Selected Tables

July 2008

COPYRIGHT RESERVED

Use of the contents of this publication is allowed, provided the source is clearly stated.

WHERE TO ORDER

Central Bureau of Statistics

L.G. Smith Boulevard 160,

Oranjestad,

Aruba,

Dutch Caribbean

Phone: (297) 583-7433

Fax: (297) 583-8057

E-mail: cbs@setarnet.aw

Price per copy: Afls.25.00 or US\$ 14.00

For mail orders outside Aruba include
US\$ 5.00 for postage and handling

Payments should be settled in advance.

Table of Contents

Preface	4
NA UNDA MI PLACA TA BAI	6
Highlights.....	8
Purpose and Methodology	18
Fieldwork and Non-response	20
Concepts and Definitions	22
Table A.1. Expenditures per household 2006 (COICOPAUA 1 digit)	28
Table A.2. Expenditures per household 1998-2006 (code-98 1 digit)	28
Table A.3. Expenditures per household 2006 (2 digits).....	29
Table A.4. Expenditures per household 2006 (5 digits).....	32
Table B.1. Expenditures per household 2006.....	50
Table B.2. Expenditures per household 2006 (detailed).....	51
Table C.1. Relative and absolute growth of expenditures per household and per person 1998-2006.....	66
Table C.2. Relative and absolute growth of expenditures per household and per person 1998-2006 (detailed)	67
Table D.1. Expenditures per household in constant prizes October 1998	68
Table D.2. Expenditures per household in constant prizes October 1998 (detailed)	69
Table E.1. Expenditures per person in constant prizes October 1998	70
Table E.2. Expenditures per person in constant prizes October 1998 (detailed)	71
Table F.1. Household expenditures by sector and household size 2006	72
Table F.2. Household expenditures by sector by household size 2006 (detailed)	73
Appendix 1. COICOPAUA – 1 digit –	78
Appendix 2. COICOPAUA – 2 digits –	80
Appendix 3. COICOPAUA – 3 digits –	82
Appendix 4. Retrospective questionnaire	86

Preface

The Income & Expenditure Survey was held from April to June 2006 and is the third survey of this kind held by the CBS Aruba. It covers expenditures made up from a year back in time to more frequent expenditures captured in the Daily Expenditures Book. Information on income and expenditure of households serves a large number of uses and users. The Income and Expenditure Survey (I&ES) provides information on household income and expenditures, it measures levels and changes in the living conditions of the people, it observes the consumption patterns of the households and it is used to compute amongst others the weights used in calculating the consumer price indices. The information is broadly used by government departments, private organizations, researchers and the community as a whole.

Since the last I&ES held in 1998 a lot has changed concerning income and expenditures of the households. New products entered the market, other products are out of market, the population composition has changed and so do the consumption patterns. This edition of the I&ES includes the introduction of the internationally used COICOP-codes, based on the European standard Classification of Individual Consumption by Purpose, or COICOP. The COICOPAUA is used as the basis for distinguishing goods and services and thus revising the product list for the weights for calculating the price index. This new coding makes it possible to display the goods and services in much more detail. The implementation of this new classification took a very long time and has created a backlog in presenting the results of the 2006 Income & Expenditure Survey. As a supplement to the I&ES 2006, an Economic Wellbeing Survey was held during September-October 2006, revisiting the households that participated in the I&ES. Some of the findings hereof are presented in the highlights. Other important results and findings regarding household income and expenditure will be presented in a number of papers scheduled later this year.

The Income and Expenditure Survey was a success thanks to the I&ES-team, consisting of the CBS staff, the team of interviewers and verifiers. A word of appreciation goes to the surveyed population for their input.

Acting Director of the Central Bureau of Statistics,

Drs. M.J. Balkestein



NA UNDA MI PLACA TA BAI

Distribution of total expenditures per month for all households, in order of priority:

○ Housing, Water, Electricity, Gas and Other Fuels:	39.6%
▪ <i>Imputed rentals of owners occupying their main residence:</i> 42.0%	
▪ <i>Electricity:</i>	13.7%
▪ <i>Rentals:</i>	10.9%
▪ <i>Leasehold land, rented land:</i>	9.5%
▪ <i>Water supply:</i>	8.3%
▪ <i>Others:</i>	<u>15.6%</u>
▪ <i>Total:</i>	100.0%
○ Transport:	14.9%
▪ <i>Purchase of new car:</i>	37.4%
▪ <i>Gasoline:</i>	26.7%
▪ <i>Others:</i>	<u>35.9%</u>
▪ <i>Total:</i>	100.0%
○ Food and Non-Alcoholic Beverages:	8.4%
▪ Food:	
• <i>Bread (white):</i>	5.6%
• <i>Powdered milk (full fat):</i>	3.6%
• <i>Chicken(legs, etc.):</i>	3.0%
• <i>Other poultry (fresh, chilled or frozen):</i>	2.8%
• <i>Fish (fresh, chilled or frozen):</i>	2.7%
• <i>Others (262 items):</i>	<u>82.0%</u>
• <i>Total:</i>	100.0%
▪ Non-Alcoholic Beverages:	
• <i>Fruit juices (liquid):</i>	37.6%
• <i>Soft drinks:</i>	23.5%
• <i>Others:</i>	<u>38.9%</u>
• <i>Total:</i>	100.0%
○ Miscellaneous Goods and Services:	7.9%
○ Recreation and Culture:	7.6%
○ Household operation	5.7%
○ Communications:	5.3%
○ Clothing and Footwear:	4.7%
○ Restaurants and Hotels:	2.8%
○ Health:	1.8%
○ Alcoholic Beverages, Tobacco and Narcotics:	0.7%
○ Education:	0.6%
Total	100.0%

Figure 1. Expenditures by sector, 1998-2006 (relative)

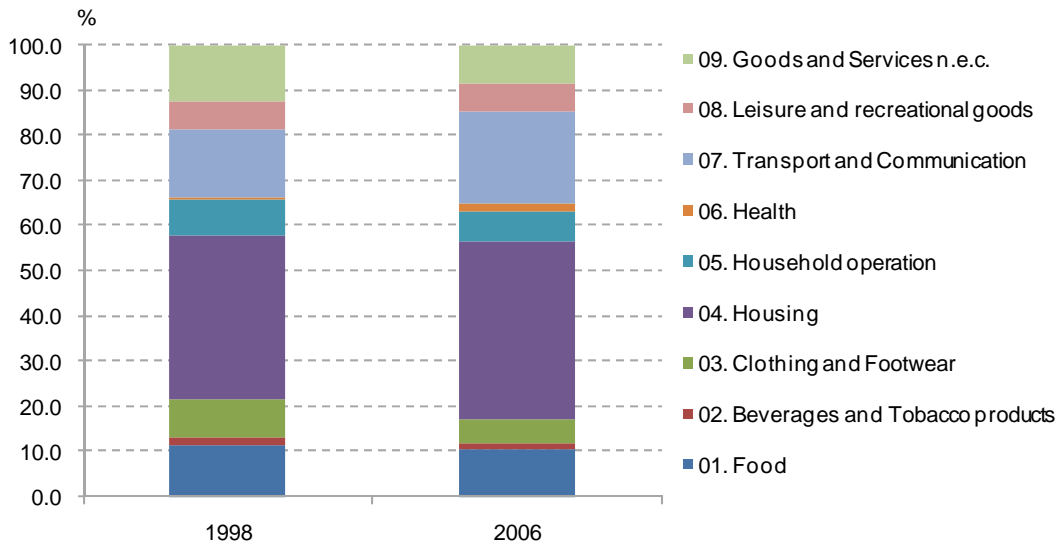
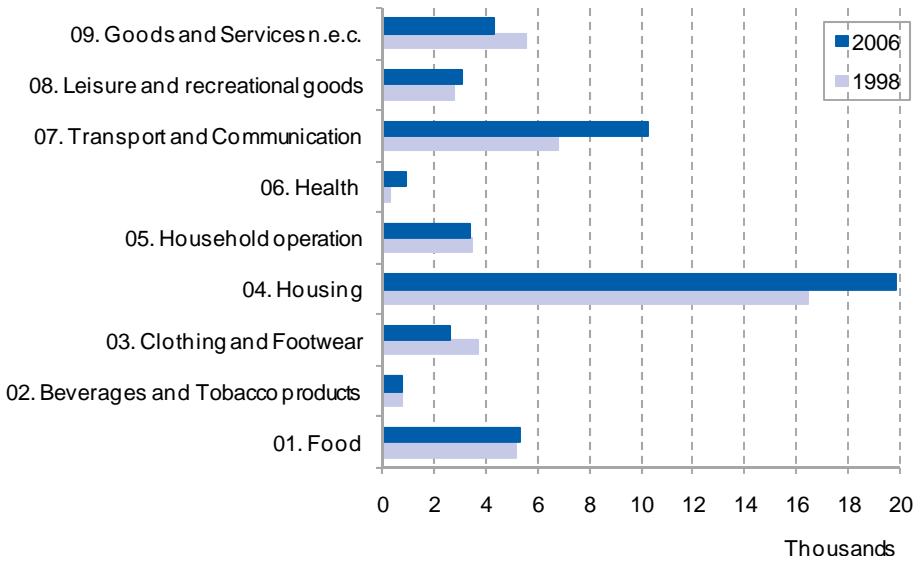


Figure 2. Expenditures by sector, 1998-2006 (absolute)



Highlights

Personal income

The average personal income from employment in 2006 was calculated at Afls.2,731 per month. Overall, the average personal income from employment increased by 12.5 percent since the last held Income and Expenditure survey in 1998. In 2006 1,034 employed persons were interviewed of which 1,011 incomes were recorded. While their mean gross monthly income was Afls.2,731, the median (i.e. the mid-point when all employed persons are ranked in ascending order of income) was considerably lower at Afls.2,200 (table 1). This difference reflects the typically asymmetric distribution of income where a large number in the population have relatively low incomes and a smaller number of persons have relatively very high incomes.

Income inequality can be measured by comparing the share of income received from employment by each percentile. Income percentiles are formed by ranking the population in ascending order according to the income of each income unit, and dividing the population into ten equally sized groups. The degree of inequality in the income distribution of all employed persons increased between 1998 and 2006. The most dramatic change is in the share of total income received by the lower tenth percent and the higher tenth percent of the income groups. The lower ten percent of the income groups dropped with 9.5 percent during the eight years (figure 1). The highest ten percent increased with 16.6 percent.

Table 1 Average personal monthly income from employment, in percentiles

	1993	1998	2006	% change 1998-2006	Purchasing power in constant prices of 1998	
					Afls	%
Cases	705	435	1,011			
Mean	2,124	2,426	2,731	12.5		
Median	1,714	2,000	2,200			
10 th percentile	873	1,100	995	-9.5	782	-28.5
20 th percentile	1,100	1,300	1,360	4.6	1,068	-17.3
30 th percentile	1,287	1,500	1,600	6.7	1,257	-15.7
40 th percentile	1,450	1,700	1,815	6.8	1,425	-15.6
50 th percentile	1,714	2,000	2,200	10.0	1,728	-13.0
60 th percentile	2,089	2,352	2,500	6.3	1,963	-16.0
70 th percentile	2,476	2,696	3,000	11.3	2,356	-12.0
80 th percentile	2,988	3,400	3,787	11.4	2,974	-11.9
90 th percentile	3,833	4,218	4,917	16.6	3,862	-7.8

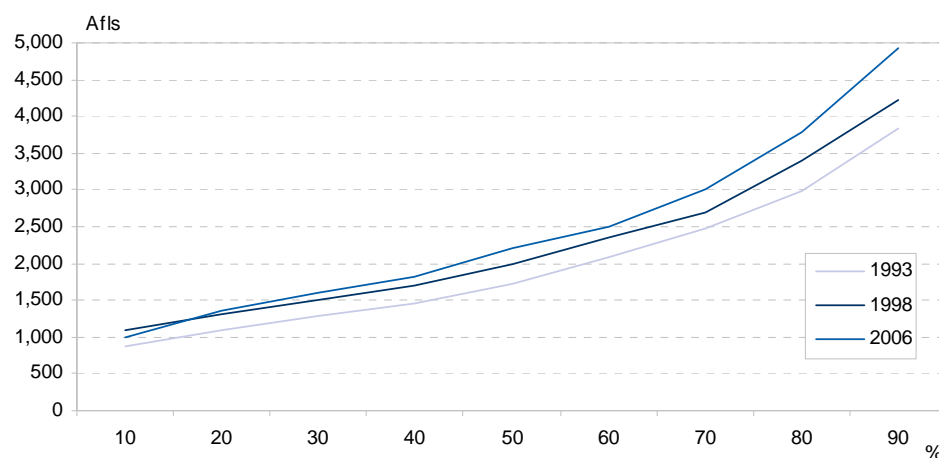
Source: Income & Expenditure survey 1993, 1998, 2006

In order to compare the income from employment and the purchasing power of this income in 2006 with that of 1998, the income from employment is adjusted with the inflation during that period. If the income from employment stays the same, but the price level increases, the purchasing power of income falls. It is clear that all income levels are affected by inflation, causing a significant drop in purchasing power. The

lesser tenth percent has seen a major backlog. For the Afls.1,100 that they had to spend in 1998, in 2006 this was equal to Afls.782 which represents 28.5 percent less in purchasing power.

Unlike in 1993 and 1998 the income distribution is negative for the lesser tenth percent of the income groups. In all the income groups the income from employment show an increase (figure 1).

Figure 3. Income distribution of employed persons, 1998-2006



Source: Income and Expenditure Survey 1993, 1998, 2006

The male employed population has a higher personal income from employment than the female population. The men earn on average Afls.3,131 per month while the women earn an average of Afls.2,301 per month. Levels of income are related to age category. Income tends to be low in the younger age categories, both for male and female, as young people enter the labor market. The average personal income from employment is the highest among those between the ages of 50 and 59 years for men and between 40 and 49 years for women.

Table 2. Total personal income from employment by age and sex

	Male		Female		Total	
	Number of employed persons	Average monthly income from salary	Number of employed persons	Average monthly income from salary	Number of employed persons	Average monthly income from salary
< 20 yrs	15	1,035	8	1,100	23	1,058
20-29	67	1,967	68	1,925	135	1,946
30-39	137	3,214	120	2,320	257	2,797
40-49	155	3,334	168	2,614	323	2,960
50-59	122	3,629	105	2,227	227	2,980
60-69	24	3,525	16	1,673	40	2,784
70+	3	1,967	3	1,681	6	1,824
Total	523	3,131	488	2,301	1,011	2,731

*Note: Only for employed persons who reported income from employment

Considering the educational level attained, the majority of persons interviewed have a MAVO (or equivalent) degree (secondary education). Persons with the highest personal income from employment are those with a university degree or higher. Persons with a MAVO degree or less earn less than the overall average of Afls.2,731 per month.

Table 3. Total personal income from employment by educational level attained and sex

	Male		Female		Total	
	Number of employed persons	Average monthly income from salary	Number of employed persons	Average monthly income from salary	Number of employed persons	Average monthly income from salary
Less than primary education	21	1,964	23	1,037	44	1,480
Primary education	90	2,243	84	1,492	174	1,880
Lower level professional education (EPB)	137	2,630	91	1,723	228	2,268
MAVO/MULO	144	2,674	143	2,140	287	2,408
HAVO/VWO	30	4,574	43	2,799	73	3,528
Middle level professional education (MBO/ass. degree)	32	3,603	41	3,376	73	3,475
Higher level professional education (HBO/BA)	36	4,469	37	4,220	73	4,343
University level (WO/Masters/Phd)	32	7,354	24	3,884	56	5,867
NR/Unknown	1	560	2	1,350	3	1,087
Total	523	3,131	488	2,301	1,011	2,731

*Note: Only for employed persons who reported income from employment

Of the 1,011 employed persons who reported their monthly gross income, 14.3 percent (145) indicated they have received tips. The average income from employment for these 145 persons is Afls.2,128 and they received on average Afls.254 from tips. The average income from employment for women who received tips is considerably lower than for men. Considering the occupation of these persons, the majority of men and women (42.8 percent) work as 'service workers and shop and market sales workers'. In this occupational group the women earn on average Afls.350 less than the men. Even the tips received are lower for women in this category. The men reported an average of Afls.459 on tips while the women reported Afls.243 on tips. The elementary occupations are the second largest group within the group of employed persons receiving tips. The majority of persons in this group are female and they reported an average of earnings of Afls.1,424 compared to Afls.1,184 for men. Tips in this category is about Afls.186.

Table 4. Total personal income from employment and tips by sex

	Number of employed persons who received tips	Average monthly income from salary	Average monthly income from tips	Total average monthly income from salary and tips
Male	73	2,550	293	2,843
Female	72	1,701	214	1,914
Total	145	2,128	254	2,382

*Note: Only for employed persons who reported income from employment and have received tips

A total of 38 persons indicated they have a second job. (Only for the employed who reported income from employment and have a second job). The men who indicated they have a second job, have an average of

Afls.3,078 from income from their primary job and an additional average of Afls.1,177 from their second job. The women on the other hand, receive an average of Afls.1,680 from their primary job and an average of Afls.894 from their second job.

Table 5. Total personal income from employment and second job by sex

	Number of employed persons who have a second job	Average monthly income from salary	Average monthly income from second job	Total average monthly income from salary and second job
Male	21	3,078	1,177	4,255
Female	17	1,680	894	2,574
Total	38	2,453	1,050	3,503

*Note: Only for employed persons who reported income from employment and who have a second job

In the Income and Expenditure Survey people were to report any other sources of income other than from employment of their primary job, tips or from a second job. A total of 132 employed persons reported both their income from employment and income from other sources. Other sources included among others income from odd jobs, income from property rental, widow's pension, income from AOV-pension or other forms of pension schemes and orphan's pension. The average income from other sources is Afls.739.

Table 6. Total personal income from employment and income from other sources by sex

	Number of employed persons who have other sources of income	Average monthly income from salary	Average monthly income from other sources	Total average monthly income from salary and other sources
Male	76	3,574	946	4,520
Female	56	2,525	457	2,982
Total	132	3,129	739	3,868

*Note: Only for employed persons who reported income from employment and have other sources of income

Persons not employed consists of among others the unemployed, the pensioned, students, homemakers, the recently graduated or school-leavers and those who are home due to health reasons. In total 390 not employed persons reported an income from other sources. The average income from other sources is Afls.1,174.

Table 7. Total personal income for not employed persons and income from other sources by sex

	Number of not employed persons who have other sources of income	Average monthly income from other sources
Male	194	1,446
Female	196	905
Total	390	1,174

*Note: Only for not employed persons who reported income from other sources

Household income

The household income is calculated by adding up the income from all members of the household who contribute in one way or the other to the overall household income. The households cover a wide variety of individuals, ranging from different age groups, sex, employment status and household types.

Table 8. Households by household type and number of persons

Type of household	Households consisting of indicated number of persons									Total # persons	Total # households	% total households	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9				
One person household	151	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	151	151	18.5
Single parent household	-	60	28	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	237	96	11.8
Married couple w/o child(ren)	-	138	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	276	138	16.9
Married couple w child(ren)	-	-	107	94	26	12	2	-	-	-	913	241	29.5
Extended household	-	15	24	43	23	11	4	1	1	1	500	122	14.9
Composite household	-	30	14	14	7	4	-	-	-	-	217	69	8.4
Total	151	243	173	158	57	27	6	1	1	1	2,294	817	100.0

In the 2006 income and expenditure survey a total of 817 households were successfully interviewed, with a total of 2,294 persons. The average household size in 2006 is calculated at 2.8 persons per household. The largest group of households in the survey exist of married couples with children. They comprise 29.5 percent of all households. The second largest group is formed by the one person households, totaling 151 households, which is 18.5 percent. Of all households the average household income is Afls.4,227 and the median household income is Afls.3,500.

The income of the different household types is related to the size and composition of the households. Married couples with child(ren) with an average of 2 persons contributing to the household income and an average household size of 3.8 persons (table 4), have the highest average income of Afls.5,747.

Table 9. Households by type, average and median income, number of contributors and average household size

Type of household	Average household income	Median household income	Average number of contributors	Average household size	Count
One person household	2,135	1,495	1.0	1.0	151
Single parent household	3,046	2,901	1.6	2.5	237
Married couple w/o child(ren)	3,890	3,320	1.5	2.0	276
Married couple w child(ren)	5,747	4,940	2.0	3.8	913
Extended household	5,056	4,400	2.5	4.1	500
Composite household	4,439	3,675	2.1	3.1	217
Total	4,227	3,500	1.8	2.8	2,294

Taking into account only the household income, the lowest average household income were from one person households (table 5).

Table 10. Households by type and income category

Type of household	Low income class	High income class	Income not reported	Total
One person household	121	27	3	151
Single parent household	58	35	4	97
Married couple w/o child(ren)	68	62	4	134
Married couple w child(ren)	67	166	8	241
Extended household	46	71	5	122
Composite household	32	32	8	72
Total	392	393	32	817

A low and high income group is defined by using the median income, which is the value that divides the higher half of the population from the lower half. Of the 151 one person households, 80.1% (121 households) earn less than the overall median household income. These 121 households are thus considered as the low income group. Of the 'married couples with children' households, 68.9 percent earn more than the overall median household income. In this case the 166 'married couples with children' are considered as being in the high income group.

Income inequality can also be examined using a summary measure, the gini-coefficient. The gini-coefficient ranges between a value of zero when income is equally shared by all households, and a value of one when all income is received by a single household. The gini-coefficient in 1998 was 0.41. In 2006 the gini-coefficient remained the same at 0.40.

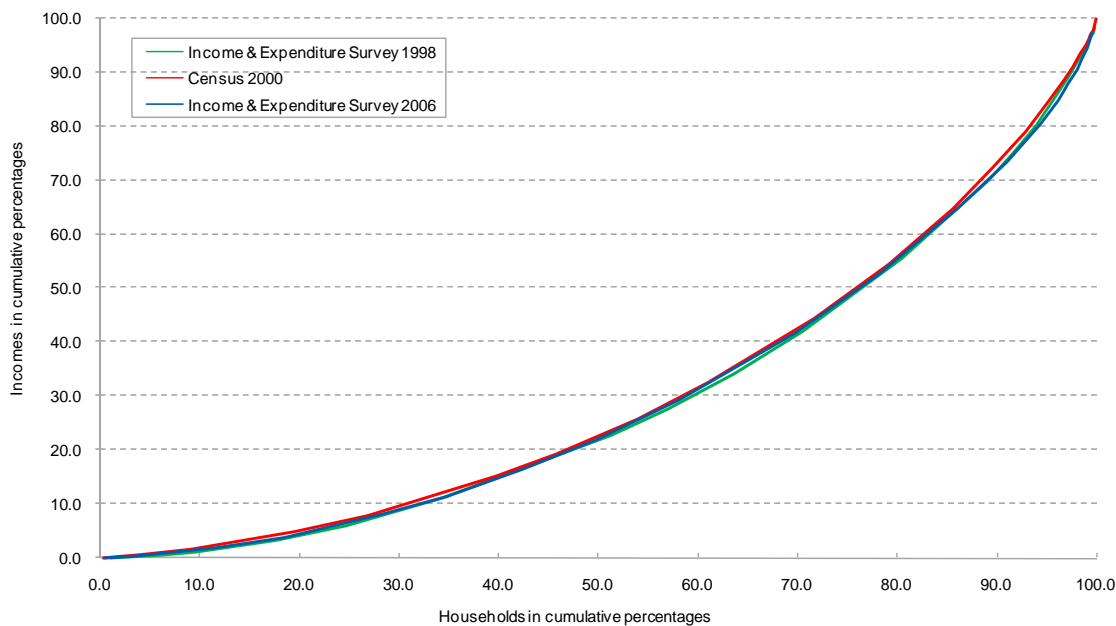
Table 11. Lorenz curve based on the 2006 Income and Expenditure Survey

Income-category	Midpoint	Absolute frequency household	Relative frequency household %	Accumulated relative freq. household %	Total income in category	Relative income in category %	Accumulated relative income	Area equality
0-249	125	4	0.5	0.5	500	0.01%	0.0	0.0
250-499	375	20	2.5	3.1	7500	0.22%	0.2	0.3
500-749	625	12	1.5	4.6	7500	0.22%	0.5	0.5
750-999	875	55	7.0	11.6	48125	1.44%	1.9	8.3
1000-1499	1250	54	6.9	18.5	67500	2.02%	3.9	20.1
1500-1999	1750	78	9.9	28.4	136500	4.09%	8.0	59.4
2000-2499	2250	50	6.4	34.8	112500	3.37%	11.4	61.9
2500-2999	2750	61	7.8	42.5	167750	5.03%	16.4	108.2
3000-3499	3250	58	7.4	49.9	188500	5.65%	22.1	142.3
3500-3999	3750	64	8.2	58.1	240000	7.20%	29.3	209.5
4000-4999	4500	92	11.7	69.8	414000	12.42%	41.7	416.1
5000-5999	5500	66	8.4	78.2	363000	10.89%	52.6	396.5
6000-6999	6500	62	7.9	86.1	403000	12.09%	64.7	463.2
7000-7999	7500	39	5.0	91.1	292500	8.77%	73.5	343.2
8000-8999	8500	18	2.3	93.4	153000	4.59%	78.1	173.7
9000-9999	9500	9	1.1	94.5	85500	2.56%	80.6	91.0
10000-10999	10500	13	1.7	96.2	136500	4.09%	84.7	136.9
11000-11999	11500	4	0.5	96.7	46000	1.38%	86.1	43.5
12000-12999	12500	5	0.6	97.3	62500	1.87%	88.0	55.4
13000-13999	13500	4	0.5	97.8	54000	1.62%	89.6	45.2
14000-14999	14500	2	0.3	98.1	29000	0.87%	90.5	22.9
15000-16999	16000	4	0.5	98.6	64000	1.92%	92.4	46.6
17000-19999	18500	4	0.5	99.1	74000	2.22%	94.6	47.6
20000-24999	22500	4	0.5	99.6	90000	2.70%	97.3	48.9
25000-34999	30000	3	0.4	100.0	90000	2.70%	100.0	37.7
Total		785	100.0		3333375	100.00%		2979.0

Source: Income and Expenditure Survey 2006

Total area: 5000.00
 Area equality: 2978.97
 Inequality area: 2021.03
 GINI Coefficient: 0.4042

Figure 4. Lorenz curve based on Income and Expenditure Surveys 1998 and 2006 and Census 2000



Household expenditures

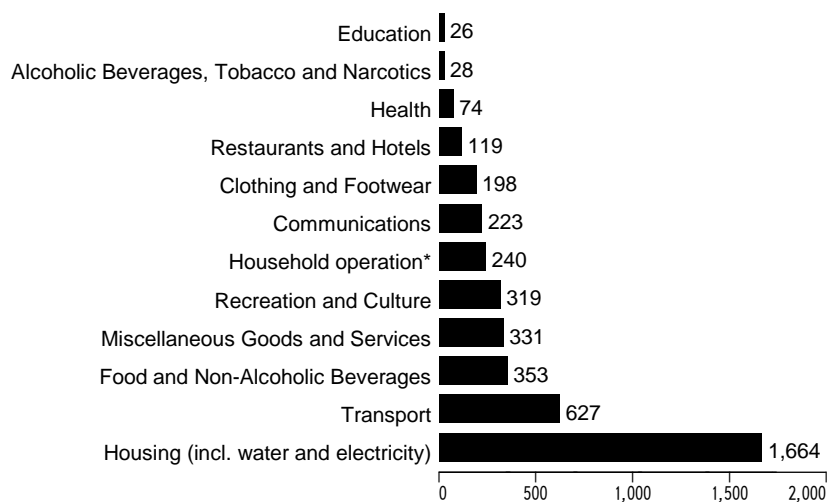
The household expenditures for the 817 interviewed households totaled on average Afls.4,201.76 per month per household. About 40 percent of the household expenditures goes to Housing (incl. water and electricity). About 14 percent of these expenditures on housing is for electricity payments and 8 percent for the water bill. The second largest household outlay is transport, which includes the purchase of a new car and gasoline, representing respectively 37.4% and 26.7% of this sector. Of the total household expenditures 8.4 percent is spend on food and non-alcoholic beverages for consumption at home.

Table 12. Expenditures per household 2006

1 digit	Total expenditures per month (Afl.)	Total expenditures per household (p/10,000)	Yearly average expenditures per household (Afl.)	Monthly average expenditures per household (Afl.)
01 Food and Non-Alcoholic Beverages	288,401	840.1	4,236	353
02 Alcoholic Beverages, Tobacco and Narcotics	23,105	67.3	339	28
03 Clothing and Footwear	161,508	470.5	2,372	198
04 Housing (incl. water and electricity)	1,359,391	3,960.0	19,967	1,664
05 Household operation*	195,805	570.4	2,876	240
06 Health	60,854	177.3	894	74
07 Transport	511,953	1,491.3	7,520	627
08 Communications	182,251	530.9	2,677	223
09 Recreation and Culture	260,498	758.8	3,826	319
10 Education	21,411	62.4	314	26
11 Restaurants and Hotels	97,572	284.2	1,433	119
12 Miscellaneous Goods and Services	270,089	786.8	3,967	331
Total	3,432,838	10,000.0	50,421	4,202

* Furnishings, Household Equipment and Routine Maintenance of the House

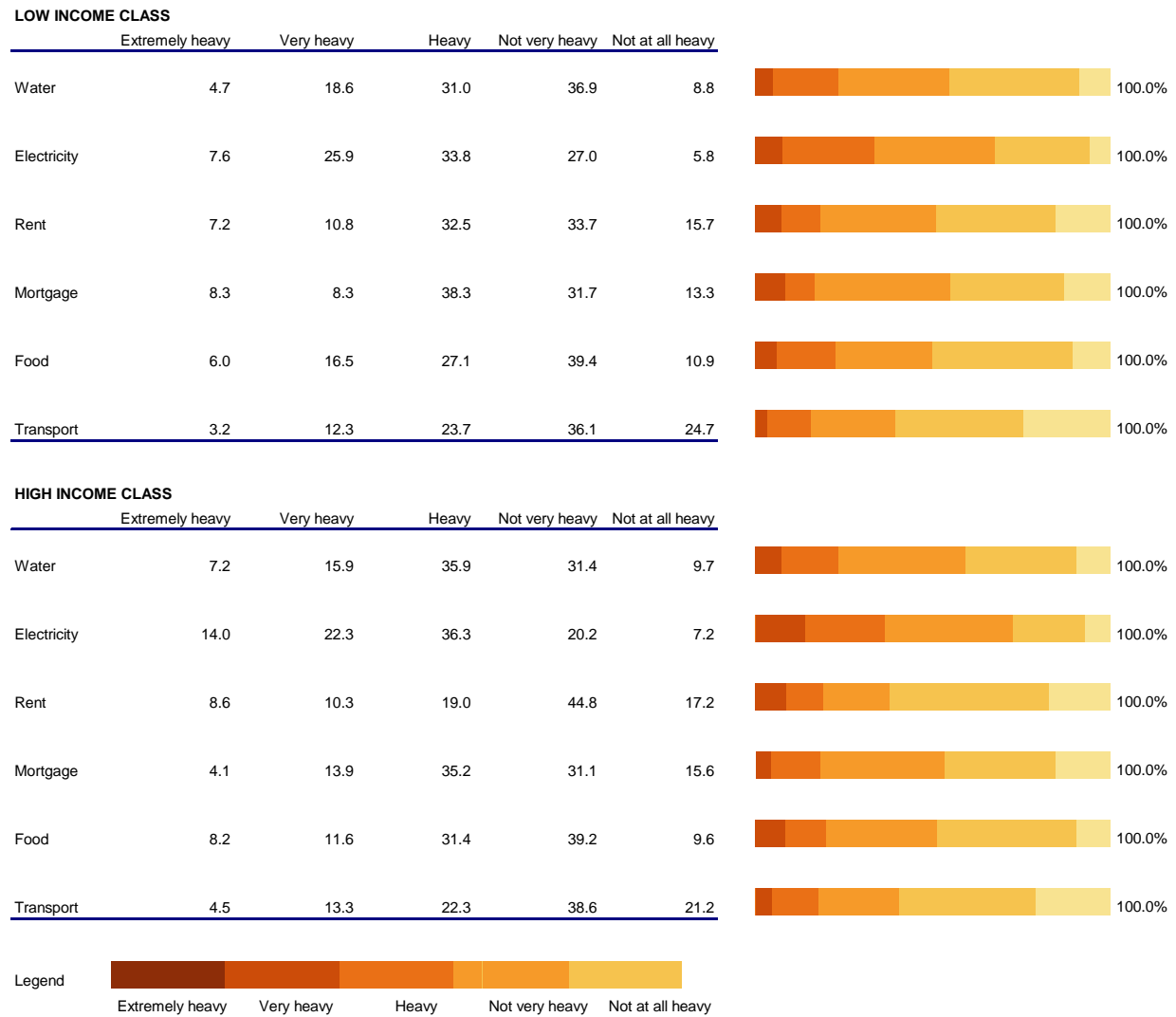
Figure 5. Monthly average household expenditures, 2006



Even when controlling the household expenditures for income class (median set at Afls.3,500), the distribution of the expenditures remains almost the same. The majority of expenses are made for Housing (incl. water and electricity) and Transport in both low and high income classes. The difference lies in the remaining expenditures. Households in the high income class spend primarily on 'Recreation and culture' and 'Miscellaneous goods and services' than on "Food and non-alcoholic beverages". Households in the low income class rather spend on 'Food and non-alcoholic beverages'.

To complement the Income and Expenditure Survey an Economic Wellbeing Survey (EWS) was held in October 2006 among the participating households. Not all households were revisited during the EWS, as some of the households could not be reached due to many different reasons. Of the valid answers of the low income class households in the EWS, 54.4 percent indicated that their expenditures on water supply were heavy to being an extremely heavy burden on their budget. While of the valid high income class households 59 percent reported their expenditures on water supply as being heavy to an extremely heavy burden. Of the valid low income class households, 67.3 percent reported to be heavy to extremely heavy burdened by the electricity expenses. For the high income class this was 72.6 percent.

Table 13. Heavy to extremely heavy burden on budget by expenditures and type of household



Source: Economic Well-being Survey 2006, CBS

Purpose and Methodology

Information on income and expenditure of households serves a large number of uses and users. The Income & Expenditure Survey provides information on household income and expenditures, it assesses levels and changes in the living conditions of the people, it observes the consumption patterns of the households and it is used to compute among other the relative weights for products and services used in the calculation of the consumer price indices. The information is broadly used by governmental departments, private organizations, researchers and the community as a whole. The 2006 Income & Expenditure Survey is the third survey of this kind and the fieldwork of the survey was conducted from April to June 2006.

Households provided information about the household composition, personal incomes and certain recurring payments (e.g. rent, water and electricity bills) and in maintaining a detailed expenditure record for 14 consecutive days, starting on a Sunday. In addition to expenditure and income data, the Income & Expenditure Survey collects information on characteristics of the households and its members, e.g. composition, size, activity status, level of education and age of the members of the household. The most significant change in terms of reporting expenditure however, is the introduction of the international classification system for consumption (COICOP). The Standard Classification of Individual Consumption by Purpose of Aruba is based on the European Standard Classification of Individual Consumption by Purpose, or COICOP. Both the 1993 and 1998 Income & Expenditure Survey were based on the classification used by the CBS Netherlands Antilles in their previously held Income & Expenditure Survey in 1981.

Two questionnaires were used in the Income & Expenditure Survey in order to give a better insight in the household expenditure pattern. The retrospective questionnaire covers both one-time purchases and regular payments incurred a month thru a year prior to the survey. The retrospective questionnaire consisted of the following ten forms:

- Form 1: general information on the members of the household, e.g. sex, age, country of birth, level of education and some health indicators.
- Form 2: characteristics of the residence and expenditures on housing. The majority of questions were to enable the calculation of the imputed rentals of owners occupying their main residence and actual rentals paid by tenants or subtenants. Expenditure on housing included:
 - maintenance and repairs inside and outside the residence,
 - expenditures for new construction or an extension to the residence and

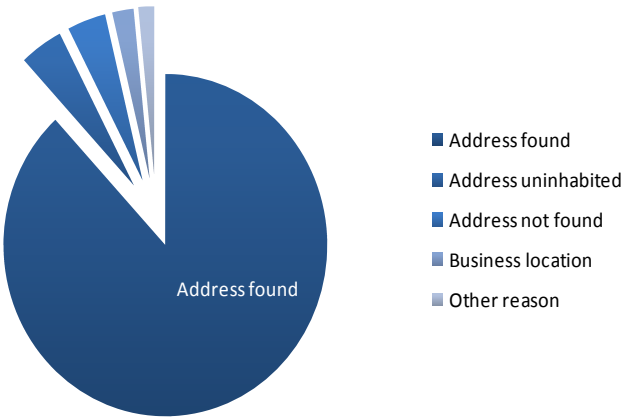
- payments for leasehold/property rent, property tax, electricity bills, water bills, gas for household use, sewage collection and disposal, garbage collection and disposal and security services.
- Form 3: expenditures made for furnishing and household goods, including:
 - the purchase of furniture and furnishings, carpets and other floor coverings,
 - household textiles,
 - household appliances (including installation costs, delivery and warranty),
 - glassware, tableware and household utensils,
 - tools, equipment and accessories for house and garden,
 - goods and services for routine maintenance,
 - domestic services and household services and
 - gardens, plants and flowers.
- Form 4: expenditures made for clothing, footwear and accessories
- Form 5: expenditures made for health care (products and services)
- Form 6: expenditures made for transport and communication.
- Form 7: expenditures made for recreation, culture and development
- Form 8: expenditures made for miscellaneous goods and services not mentioned elsewhere (including expenses for insurances, personal care, animals as pets, charity and gifts, financial aid and money transfer)
- Form 9: own produce. Recording the use of animals and vegetables and fruit of own production for own consumption.
- Form 10: person form, which includes level of education currently following, expense for (non-commercial) properties, loans, employment and unemployment characteristics and income on a personal basis.

In addition to the retrospective questionnaire, each individual in the household is asked to keep diary records of daily expenditure for two consecutive weeks in a daily expenditure book provided by the CBS. This daily expenditure book includes all daily purchases of all members of the household including items such as food and beverages (for consumption at home and outside the home), newspapers, personal care products and nonprescription drugs. These expenses were recorded by item, brand, store, weight and cost.

Fieldwork and Non-response

The fieldwork of the survey was conducted during April to June 2006 by a group of 26 interviewers. In order to obtain the information on a sample of at least 600 households the CBS calculated that every interviewer should interview 10 households during each two-week period, given the 38 percent of non-response during the 1998 I&ES. During these 8 weeks the interviewers were thus to monitor 10 households in a 2 week period each, totaling 40 households by the end of the survey. Each interviewer received a set of 30 households to canvas during each two-week period. Each set of 30 households were chosen by simple random sampling method, beginning with the first set of 10 households, followed by two separate sets of 10 households each of backup households. At the beginning of each two week period the interviewers canvassed their area during the preceding weekend. As the recording of the daily expenditure book was to begin by Sunday, the interviewers tried to interview the first ten households up to three times during Friday and Saturday. In case of an unsuccessful household the interviewer was instructed to visit the next household in line in the particular order in which they were listed. By Monday each interviewer would have at least 10 households who filled a retrospective questionnaire and willing and available to complete the daily expenditure book for two weeks.

Figure 6. Canvassed addresses



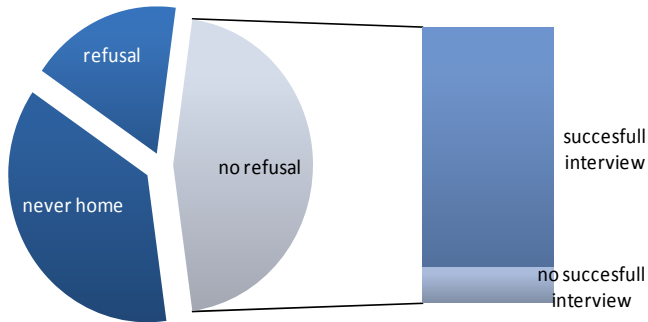
Provided that each interviewer had to return with at least 10 interviews by Monday, increased the number of households who were categorized as ‘never home’ drastically compared to other surveys. In total 2,202 addresses were canvassed of which the interviewers located 1,940 (88.1%) addresses. The other addresses were either uninhabited (4.3%), could not be found (3.9%), a business location

(2.1%), or were houses belonging to a tourist, were under construction or were not suitable for an interview (‘other reason’ 1.6%). The 1,940 addresses found amounted to 2,054 households, as some of the addresses consisted of more than one household.

Of the 2,054 households, there were 754 (36.7%) of whom never had someone at home at the time of the visit. As mentioned before, this number is much higher compared to other surveys. In total 363

households (17.7%) refused to cooperate with the survey, reasons varying from lack of understanding of the importance of such a survey, too time-consuming and worries about possible breach of privacy.

Figure 1. Progress of the 'addresses found'



A total of 948 households (45.6%) agreed to participate in the survey, of which in the end 817 households gave their full cooperation and 123 started but did not complete the survey.

True non-response are considered to be the households that refused to participate or started but did not finish the survey, which was equal to 486

households. The non-response rate was 23.7 percent compared to the non-response in 1998 of 38 percent.

Concepts and Definitions

CONSUMPTION

The activity of consumption consists of the non-productive use of goods and services for the satisfaction of individual or collective human needs or wants. In this survey consumption is recorded on acquisition basis. The acquisitions variant of the expenditure approach defines expenditures as the value of the goods and services which households purchase at the time those goods or services are actually acquired.

Consumption expenditure of households covers:

- a. Purchases of goods and services;
- b. Goods and services received as income in kind;
- c. Produce on own account which includes the imputed values of the housing services from owner-occupied dwellings. *(The housing services produced are deemed to be equal in value to the rentals that would be paid on the market for accommodation of the same size, quality and type.)*

The following outlays are excluded from the consumption expenditure:

- a. Direct taxes;
- b. Pension fund contributions and social security;
- c. Interests paid;
- d. Current transfers received;
- e. Investments, including improvements and expansions of own residence;
- f. Extended loans;
- g. General health insurance (AZV).

REFERENCE PERSON

The reference person is the member of the household who is either:

- o The legal owner of the housing unit;
- o The person responsible for paying the rent, or
- o The oldest among all candidates, where the reference person in a housing unit cannot be determined. This occurs, for instance, in combined ownership and rent-free housing units.

The reference person is most commonly used as the person to whom the relationship of all other household members is established.

HOUSEHOLD

A household may either be:

- a. A one-person household, i.e., a person who provides his or her own food or other basic essentials, without teaming up with any other person to form part of a multi-person household or
- b. A multi-person household, i.e., a group of two or more persons living together which makes common provision for food or other essentials for living.

A criterion, to determine whether persons belong to the same household is to detect whether these persons use a common room. Another important indicator is that the persons share their meals. In respect to live-in housemaids in the I&ES, we must note that they are considered as a separate household. Independent on whether or not the housemaid has her own quarters where she lives, separately and almost independently, after her daily work.

Examples of households:

- A person living alone (a one-person household)
- A father or mother with one or more children (man/ woman with children)
- A family consisting of a father, a mother and one or more children (married couple with/ without child(ren))
- A man and a woman living together and one or more children (not married couple with/ without child(ren))
- A man and a woman with their child(ren) living together with the parents of the woman, they are all related to each other (extended family)
- A man and a woman with their child(ren) living together with a sister of the woman and at least one unrelated person (the sister's boyfriend), (composite household)

During the I&ES certain types of households are not interviewed:

- Collective households: such as elderly homes, hospital, prison, etc.;
- Households consisting of more than 13 persons;
- Households consisting of persons not suitable for an interview: alcoholics, drug addicts, mentally unstable persons, etc. as it is difficult to collect reliable information from these persons;
- Tourists who stay less than 1 year on the island;
- Households residing less than 6 months on the island.

HOUSEHOLD TYPE

This classification is based on family groups. In this Income and expenditure survey a household type may be:

- A one-person household

- A married couple with no child(ren)
- A married couple with child(ren)
- An extended household
- A composite household
- A single parent with child(ren)

INCOME

The Income and Expenditure Survey only covers the gross income. Gross income is the total income before deductions of own contributions and additions on employer's social contributions.

We distinguish the following three forms of income:

- Wages and salaries and employer's contribution to social security and gross entrepreneurial income of own enterprise;
- Income from odd jobs (only if odd job is on a regular basis);
- Income from property rental (houses, apartments), excl. costs;
- Income from interests (savings account, time deposits), investments and stocks (capital);
- Current transfer received and other receipts such as widow's pension, orphan's pension, old age pension, welfare, alimony and child allowance.

The personal income is calculated from the following sources:

- a. For the employed population it comprises income from salary, income from a second job and/or tips and income from other sources.
- b. For the not-employed population income is calculated from receipts from other sources.

The total household income is the sum of a + b of all members of the household.

In addition to income we have to do with certain receipts, which are not included in the income:

- Retainer income (VUT, golden handshake, cessantia, lumpsum);
- Any type of insurance benefits (incl. life-, car- and fire insurance);
- Tax/AOV/AZV return payments;
- Cash gifts (as financial aid) and non-cash gifts from persons not belonging to the household);
- Lottery prizes;
- Inheritance;
- Sale of property;
- Loans received;
- Loan payments received;
- Compensation from suffering.

COICOPAUA

For the 2006 I&ES a new expenditure classification has been adopted. This new classification is based on the international standard Classification of Individual Consumption According to Purpose (COICOP) and has been adapted to suit Aruban conditions (COICOPAUA). The use of the COICOP is highly recommended by the International Labour Organization. In the Seventeenth International Conference of Labour Statisticians the following is recommended in the Resolution concerning household income and expenditure statistics.

“The Seventeenth International Conference of Labour Statisticians,
Recognizing the need to revise and supplement the recommendations concerning household income and expenditure surveys contained in the resolution of the Twelfth International Conference of Labour Statisticians (1973),

Wishing to promote the development and use of household income and household expenditure statistics along sound lines and also to promote consistency in their measurement as well as improvement in their quality and international comparability, ...”

“... Household expenditures should be reported in such a way as to permit their classification in various ways to meet different analytical and descriptive purposes. They should be classified in a way that is meaningful for analysis at national level, especially for purposes of compiling consumer price indices. However, to enhance international comparability, national classification systems of household expenditures should, as much as possible, be compatible with the Classification of Individual Consumption according to Purpose (COICOP), at least at the division level. Wherever possible, information should be available for regrouping expenditures into relevant COICOP categories at least at the group (three-digit) level.”

Adaptations in the COICOPAUA:

- Food and beverage consumption outside the home
- Other medical treatments (incl. treatments by practitioner(s) of alternative medicine, corrective eye surgery, botox treatment, breast augmentation/reduction, facelift, tummy tuck, etc.)
- Other health related incurred costs (expenditures made for transport, accommodation and meals and beverages while abroad for medical treatment)
- Holidays (abroad and local)
- Party and special occasions products and services (in particular birthday parties, celebration of baptism, holy communion, weddings, Christmas and carnival)
- Exclusion of money transfers in the sector “Miscellaneous goods and services”.

TABLES

Table A.1. Expenditures per household 2006 (COICOPAUA 1 digit)

1 digit	Total expenditures per month (Afl.)	Total expenditures per household (p/10,000)	Yearly average expenditures per household (Afl.)	Monthly average expenditures per household (Afl.)
01 Food and Non-Alcoholic Beverages	288,401	840.1	4,236	353
02 Alcoholic Beverages, Tobacco and Narcotics	23,105	67.3	339	28
03 Clothing and Footwear	161,508	470.5	2,372	198
04 Housing (incl. water and electricity)	1,359,391	3,960.0	19,967	1,664
05 Household operation*	195,805	570.4	2,876	240
06 Health	60,854	177.3	894	74
07 Transport	511,953	1,491.3	7,520	627
08 Communications	182,251	530.9	2,677	223
09 Recreation and Culture	260,498	758.8	3,826	319
10 Education	21,411	62.4	314	26
11 Restaurants and Hotels	97,572	284.2	1,433	119
12 Miscellaneous Goods and Services	270,089	786.8	3,967	331
Total	3,432,838	10,000.0	50,421	4,202

Table A.1. shows the expenditures per household in 2006 by the new COICOPAUA coding. Of the interviewed households they spend on average Afls.4,201.76 per month. The major sector of expenditures is 'housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels'. About 40 percent of all expenses is spent on this sector.

Table A.2. Expenditures per household 1998-2006 (code-98 1 digit)

1 digit	Total expenditures per month (Afls.)		Total expenditures per household		Yearly average expenditures per hh	
	1998	2006	1998	2006	1998	2006
	498 households	817 households	p/10,000	p/10,000	Afls.	Afls.
01 Food	214,104	360,952	1,147.5	1,051.5	5,159	5,302
02 Beverages and Tobacco products	31,755	52,465	170.2	152.8	765	771
03 Clothing and Footwear	155,006	176,352	830.7	513.7	3,735	2,590
04 Housing	682,987	1,351,210	3,660.4	3,936.1	16,458	19,846
05 Household operation	143,160	230,082	767.2	670.2	3,450	3,379
06 Health	12,890	60,936	69.1	177.5	311	895
07 Transport and Communication	281,339	699,022	1,507.8	2,036.3	6,779	10,267
08 Leisure and recreational goods	114,566	208,283	614.0	606.7	2,761	3,059
09 Goods and Services n.e.c.	230,083	293,536	1,233.1	855.1	5,544	4,311
Total	1,865,889	3,432,838	10,000.0	10,000.0	44,961	50,421

Compared to 1998 the sector 'housing' is still the largest outlay for the households. Relatively speaking it seems that the households spend less on 'food' and more on 'transport and communication', even though the household size reduced from 3.17 in 1998 to 2.81 in 2006. Overall, the households spend on average 12.1 percent more per month than in 2006, respectively Afls. 3,746.76 in 1998 and Afls.4,201.76 in 2006.

Table A.3. Expenditures per household 2006

Sector level 1 Sector level 2	Total expenditures per month 817 households (Afl.)	Total expenditures per household (p/10,000)	Yearly average expenditures per household (Afl.)	Monthly average expenditures per household (Afl.)
01 Food and Non-Alcoholic Beverages	288,401	840.1	4,236	353
01.1 Food	248,080	722.7	3,644	304
01.2 Non-alcoholic beverages	40,321	117.5	592	49
02 Alcoholic Beverages, Tobacco and Narcotics	23,105	67.3	339	28
02.1 Alcoholic beverages for consumption at home	17,272	50.3	254	21
02.2 Tobacco	5,833	17.0	86	7
03 Clothing and Footwear	161,508	470.5	2,372	198
03.1 Clothing	142,018	413.7	2,086	174
03.2 Footwear	19,490	56.8	286	24
04 Housing (incl. water, electricity, ..)	1,359,391	3,960.0	19,967	1,664
04.1 Actual rentals for housing	147,958	431.0	2,173	181
04.2 Imputed rentals for housing	772,947	2,251.6	11,353	946
04.3 Maintenance and repair of the dwelling	114,792	334.4	1,686	141
04.4 Water supply and miscellaneous services relating to the dwelling	130,483	380.1	1,917	160
04.5 Electricity, gas and other fuels	193,211	562.8	2,838	236
05 Household operation*	195,805	570.4	2,876	240
05.1 Furniture, furnishings, carpets and other floor coverings	36,673	106.8	539	45
05.2 Household textiles	17,936	52.2	263	22
05.3 Household appliances	28,724	83.7	422	35
05.4 Glassware, tableware and household utensils	8,208	23.9	121	10
05.5 Tools and equipment for house and garden	10,320	30.1	152	13
05.6 Goods and services for routine household maintenance and cleaning	93,944	273.7	1,380	115
06 Health	60,854	177.3	894	74
06.1 Medical products, appliances and equipment	36,195	105.4	532	44
06.2 Out-patient services	14,768	43.0	217	18
06.3 Hospital services	781	2.3	11	1
06.4 Other treatments	5,327	15.5	78	7
06.5 Health products and services n.e.c.	132	0.4	2	0
06.6 Other health related incurred costs	3,651	10.6	54	4
07 Transport	511,953	1,491.3	7,520	627
07.1 Purchase of vehicles	247,664	721.5	3,638	303
07.2 Operation of personal transport equipment (incl. fuel)	216,794	631.5	3,184	265
07.3 Transport services	47,496	138.4	698	58
08 Communications	182,251	530.9	2,677	223
08.1 Postal services	1,585	4.6	23	2
08.2 Telephone and telefax equipment	7,631	22.2	112	9
08.3 Telephone and telefax services	173,035	504.1	2,542	212
09 Recreation and Culture	260,498	758.8	3,826	319
09.1 Audio-visual, photographic and information processing equipment	31,945	93.1	469	39
09.2 Other major durables for recreation and culture	4,959	14.4	73	6
09.3 Other recreational items and equipment; gardens and pets	67,121	195.5	986	82
09.4 Recreational and cultural services (incl. cable services)	88,132	256.7	1,294	108
09.5 Newspapers, books and stationery	21,182	61.7	311	26
09.6 Package holidays	47,160	137.4	693	58
10 Education	21,411	62.4	314	26
10.1 Pre primary and primary education	7,853	22.9	115	10
10.2 Secondary education	6,493	18.9	95	8
10.3 Post-secondary non-tertiary education	1,186	3.5	17	1
10.4 Tertiary education	2,688	7.8	39	3
10.5 Education not definable by level	3,191	9.3	47	4
11 Restaurants and Hotels	97,572	284.2	1,433	119
11.1 Food and beverage consumption outside the home	94,826	276.2	1,393	116
11.2 Accommodation services	2,746	8.0	40	3
12 Miscellaneous Goods and Services	270,089	786.8	3,967	331

Table A.3. Expenditures per household 2006

Sector level 1	Total expenditures per month 817 households (Afl.)	Total expenditures per household (p/10,000)	Yearly average expenditures per household (Afl.)	Monthly average expenditures per household (Afl.)
Sector level 2				
12.1 Personal care	67,614	197.0	993	83
12.3 Personal effects n.e.c.	17,364	50.6	255	21
12.4 Social protection	7,418	21.6	109	9
12.5 Insurance	92,431	269.3	1,358	113
12.6 Financial services n.e.c.	34,161	99.5	502	42
12.7 Other services n.e.c.	51,102	148.9	751	63
Total	3,432,838	10,000.0	50,421	4,202

* Furnishings, Household Equipment and Routine Maintenance of the House

Table A.4. Expenditures per household 2006

1 digit		Total expenditures per month 817 households (Afl)	Total expenditures per household (p/10,000)	Yearly average expenditures per household (Afl)
2 digits				
3 digits				
5 digits				
01	Food and Non-Alcoholic Beverages	288,401	840.1	4,236
01.1	Food	248,080	722.7	3,644
01.1.1	Bread and cereals	52,944	154.2	778
01.1.1.1.01	White rice	3,070	8.9	45
01.1.1.1.02	Brown rice	1,340	3.9	20
01.1.1.1.03	Precooked rice	403	1.2	6
01.1.1.2.01	Bread (white) Sandwich bread, Casino Bread	14,000	40.8	206
01.1.1.2.02	Bread (brown)	3,627	10.6	53
01.1.1.2.03	Bread (wholegrain and the like)	2,331	6.8	34
01.1.1.2.04	Baguette bread	266	0.8	4
01.1.1.2.05	Currant bread, cinnamonrolls	84	0.2	1
01.1.1.2.06	Pan frances, French bread	785	2.3	12
01.1.1.2.07	Biscuit bread	12	0.0	0
01.1.1.2.08	Hot dog buns(hamburgers)	3,133	9.1	46
01.1.1.2.09	Currant buns doughnuts etc.	1,214	3.5	18
01.1.1.3.01	Pasta-products	1,945	5.7	29
01.1.1.4.01	Flour	841	2.5	12
01.1.1.4.02	Corn meal	836	2.4	12
01.1.1.4.03	Groat, semolina	20	0.1	0
01.1.1.4.04	Prepared baking powder (baking sodas etc)	428	1.2	6
01.1.1.5.01	Unsweetened bakery products (croutons, unsweetened biscuits, ...)	2,454	7.1	36
01.1.1.5.02	Biscuits	23	0.1	0
01.1.1.5.03	Tortillas, tacos	248	0.7	4
01.1.1.5.04	Pizza, Quiches, pastechi, empana, loempia, saucijzenbroodje, deditos ...	2,154	6.3	32
01.1.1.5.05	Other bakery products, incl. sweetened bakery products (croissants, doughnuts, ..)	3,797	11.1	56
01.1.1.5.06	Pastries, strudles	2,719	7.9	40
01.1.1.5.07	Infants' biscuit	16	0.0	0
01.1.1.5.08	Pastry-cook products (sponges, cake mix, yeast extracts, doughs, ...)	522	1.5	8
01.1.1.5.09	Banket n.e.c.	11	0.0	0
01.1.1.6.01	Breakfast cereals (muesli, cornflakes, oat, bran, ...)	4,661	13.6	68
01.1.1.6.02	Oatmeal	847	2.5	12
01.1.1.6.03	Other cereals (barley, wheat, rye, maize, ...)	696	2.0	10
01.1.1.6.04	Frescavena	439	1.3	6
01.1.1.6.05	Infants' food	22	0.1	0
01.1.2	Meat	59,298	172.7	871
01.1.2.1.01	Cows	39	0.1	1
01.1.2.1.02	Rib eye stew steak	735	2.1	11
01.1.2.1.03	Stew meat	2,988	8.7	44
01.1.2.1.04	Stew steak	79	0.2	1
01.1.2.1.05	Meat for soup boned	149	0.4	2
01.1.2.1.06	Marrow Bone	223	0.6	3
01.1.2.1.07	Minute Steak	1,493	4.3	22
01.1.2.1.08	Roasbeef	161	0.5	2
01.1.2.1.09	Round Steak	3,052	8.9	45
01.1.2.1.10	Rolled roast beef	141	0.4	2
01.1.2.1.11	Veal steak, lomito	2,576	7.5	38
01.1.2.1.12	Tenderloin	10	0.0	0
01.1.2.2.01	Swines, pigs	33	0.1	0
01.1.2.2.03	Porkchop	2,650	7.7	39
01.1.2.2.04	Boneless Porkchop	64	0.2	1
01.1.2.2.05	Porkslices	81	0.2	1
01.1.2.2.06	Spareribs	3,164	9.2	46
01.1.2.2.07	Porkmeat n.e.c.	999	2.9	15
01.1.2.2.08	Pork offal	25	0.1	0

Table A.4. Expenditures per household 2006

1 digit		Total expenditures per month 817 households (Afl)	Total expenditures per household (p/10,000)	Yearly average expenditures per household (Afl)
2 digits				
3 digits				
5 digits				
01.1.2.2.09	Pork tail	109	0.3	2
01.1.2.2.10	Pork ear,head,feet	150	0.4	2
01.1.2.3.01	Sheep	117	0.3	2
01.1.2.3.02	Goats	106	0.3	2
01.1.2.3.03	Goatmeat	255	0.7	4
01.1.2.3.05	Lamb	129	0.4	2
01.1.2.4.01	Poultry	17	0.0	0
01.1.2.4.04	Turkey	877	2.6	13
01.1.2.4.05	Chicken (legs etc)	7,483	21.8	110
01.1.2.4.06	Poultry offal	140	0.4	2
01.1.2.4.07	Other poultry (fresh, chilled or frozen)	6,959	20.3	102
01.1.2.5.01	Offal (mondongo)	276	0.8	4
01.1.2.5.02	Liver	37	0.1	1
01.1.2.5.03	Oxtail	705	2.1	10
01.1.2.5.04	Offal n.e.c.	365	1.1	5
01.1.2.6.01	Sausages	2,325	6.8	34
01.1.2.6.02	Salami	749	2.2	11
01.1.2.6.03	Bacon	695	2.0	10
01.1.2.6.04	Ham	4,114	12.0	60
01.1.2.6.05	Paté,potted meat	328	1.0	5
01.1.2.6.06	Minced Meat	3,394	9.9	50
01.1.2.6.07	Smoked dried beef n.e.c.	121	0.4	2
01.1.2.6.08	Meatloaf	51	0.1	1
01.1.2.6.10	Liver wurst	533	1.6	8
01.1.2.6.11	Deli (salami, bologne, etc)	1,778	5.2	26
01.1.2.6.12	Salt Ribs	17	0.0	0
01.1.2.6.13	Carni sa	51	0.1	1
01.1.2.6.14	Dried ,salt beef	190	0.6	3
01.1.2.6.15	Turkey	201	0.6	3
01.1.2.7.01	Corned beef,roastbeef,meatballs	1,695	4.9	25
01.1.2.7.02	Vienna sausages	1,688	4.9	25
01.1.2.7.03	Luncheon meat,pork luncheon meat,Spam	1,274	3.7	19
01.1.2.7.04	Potted meat, pate, leverpastei	336	1.0	5
01.1.2.7.05	Canned meat n.e.c. (corned beef, hash, spaghetti & meatballs, lasagne)	90	0.3	1
01.1.2.7.06	Meat extracts, meat juices, meat pies and mixture of meat of several types (beef, pork, ...)	48	0.1	1
01.1.2.8.01	Croquette,eggroll,chicken nuggets	1,654	4.8	24
01.1.2.8.02	Prepared,ready to serve meat products	570	1.7	8
01.1.2.8.03	Meatballs	247	0.7	4
01.1.2.8.04	Hamburgers beef,chicken burgers,beef patty	569	1.7	8
01.1.2.8.05	Slavinken, blinde vinken	13	0.0	0
01.1.2.9.05	Fresh, chilled or frozen edible offal	36	0.1	1
01.1.2.9.06	Meat and edible offal of marine mammals	19	0.1	0
01.1.2.9.07	Meat and edible offal n.e.c.	128	0.4	2
01.1.3	Fish	14,558	42.4	214
01.1.3.1.01	Fresh, chilled, frozen fish	6,716	19.6	99
01.1.3.1.02	Sardines in blik	776	2.3	11
01.1.3.1.03	Salmon Canned	591	1.7	9
01.1.3.1.04	Tunafish Canned	1,894	5.5	28
01.1.3.1.05	Other fish products canned n.e.c. Anchovis,Mackerel,Herring	90	0.3	1
01.1.3.1.06	Dried, smoked or salted fish	1,355	3.9	20
01.1.3.1.07	Fish products n.e.c.	151	0.4	2
01.1.3.2.01	Shrimps	1,312	3.8	19
01.1.3.2.02	Canned seafood, e.g. oysters, mussels, shrimp	439	1.3	6
01.1.3.2.03	Seafood dried, smoked or salted	70	0.2	1

Table A.4. Expenditures per household 2006

1 digit		Total expenditures per month 817 households (Afl)	Total expenditures per household (p/10,000)	Yearly average expenditures per household (Afl)	
2 digits					
3 digits					
5 digits					
	01.1.3.2.04	Kroepoek	41	0.1	1
	01.1.3.3.02	Codroe (fresh or frozen)	9	0.0	0
	01.1.3.4.02	Fish croquettes,Fish Fillet	843	2.5	12
	01.1.3.4.03	Pre-cooked fish or seafood dishes	259	0.8	4
	01.1.3.4.04	Fish products n.e.c.	11	0.0	0
	01.1.4	Milk, cheese and eggs	36,121	105.2	531
	01.1.4.1.01	Milk, fresh	2,350	6.8	35
	01.1.4.2.01	Milk, semi skimmed	1,960	5.7	29
	01.1.4.2.02	Milk canned, skimmed	513	1.5	8
	01.1.4.3.01	Condensed milk	316	0.9	5
	01.1.4.3.02	Milk evaporated	1,335	3.9	20
	01.1.4.3.03	Powdered milk, full fat	8,825	25.7	130
	01.1.4.3.04	Low fat condensed, evaporated or powdered preserved milk	126	0.4	2
	01.1.4.4.01	Full fat yoghurt	488	1.4	7
	01.1.4.4.02	Low fat yoghurt	1,911	5.6	28
	01.1.4.5.01	Hard cheese > 35% fat	4,717	13.7	69
	01.1.4.5.02	Soft cheese, cheese spreads, blue cheese	3,733	10.9	55
	01.1.4.5.03	Cheese n.e.c.	3,514	10.2	52
	01.1.4.6.02	Milkshakes	396	1.2	6
	01.1.4.6.04	Milk n.e.c., Soy milk	1,503	4.4	22
	01.1.4.6.05	Chocolate & buttermilk	779	2.3	11
	01.1.4.7.01	Poultry eggs	3,648	10.6	54
	01.1.4.7.02	Egg powder	6	0.0	0
	01.1.5	Oils and fats	8,142	23.7	120
	01.1.5.1.01	Butter, Garlic Butter	658	1.9	10
	01.1.5.1.02	Light butter	85	0.2	1
	01.1.5.2.01	Margarine	1,771	5.2	26
	01.1.5.2.02	Peanut butter	913	2.7	13
	01.1.5.2.03	Diet margarine	105	0.3	2
	01.1.5.3.01	Olive oil	772	2.2	11
	01.1.5.4.01	Corn oil	2,328	6.8	34
	01.1.5.4.02	Sunflower-seed oil	79	0.2	1
	01.1.5.4.03	Soybean oil,vegetable	1,334	3.9	20
	01.1.5.5.01	Lard, etc	98	0.3	1
	01.1.6	Fruit	18,578	54.1	273
	01.1.6.1.01	Orange	1,990	5.8	29
	01.1.6.1.02	Lemon, mandarin	678	2.0	10
	01.1.6.1.03	Grapefruit	74	0.2	1
	01.1.6.10.01	Fresh peanuts	435	1.3	6
	01.1.6.10.02	Peanuts salted	560	1.6	8
	01.1.6.10.03	Cashew nuts	180	0.5	3
	01.1.6.10.04	Nuts n.e.c.	670	2.0	10
	01.1.6.10.05	Edible seeds	16	0.0	0
	01.1.6.11.01	Fruit-to-go boxes	235	0.7	3
	01.1.6.11.02	Fruit mixtures fruit salad, halves pears ,peaches pineapple etc	988	2.9	15
	01.1.6.11.03	Frozen fruit	306	0.9	5
	01.1.6.2.01	Bananas (bacoba) plantain	3,313	9.6	49
	01.1.6.3.01	Apples	2,083	6.1	31
	01.1.6.4.01	Pears	613	1.8	9
	01.1.6.5.02	Plum	79	0.2	1
	01.1.6.5.03	Peach	14	0.0	0
	01.1.6.5.04	Avocado	403	1.2	6
	01.1.6.5.05	Cherries	110	0.3	2
	01.1.6.5.06	Nectarines	8	0.0	0

Table A.4. Expenditures per household 2006

1 digit		Total expenditures per month 817 households (Afl)	Total expenditures per household (p/10,000)	Yearly average expenditures per household (Afl)
2 digits				
3 digits				
5 digits				
01.1.6.6.01	Strawberries	253	0.7	4
01.1.6.6.02	Raspberries	22	0.1	0
01.1.6.6.03	Blueberries	11	0.0	0
01.1.6.6.04	Blackberries	25	0.1	0
01.1.6.7.01	Grapes (wijndruif) fresh, chilled or frozen	1,451	4.2	21
01.1.6.7.02	Grapes (zanddruif)	42	0.1	1
01.1.6.8.01	Melons	570	1.7	8
01.1.6.8.02	Water melons	1,035	3.0	15
01.1.6.8.03	Macapruim	127	0.4	2
01.1.6.8.05	Pomegranate (granaatappel)	31	0.1	0
01.1.6.8.07	Passion fruit	11	0.0	0
01.1.6.8.08	Coconuts	28	0.1	0
01.1.6.8.10	Mispel	23	0.1	0
01.1.6.8.11	Papaya	747	2.2	11
01.1.6.8.13	Mango	309	0.9	5
01.1.6.8.14	Tamarijn	31	0.1	0
01.1.6.8.15	Cashews	278	0.8	4
01.1.6.8.18	Zuurtjes	12	0.0	0
01.1.6.9.01	Raisins	182	0.5	3
01.1.6.9.02	Prunes	419	1.2	6
01.1.6.9.03	Currants	11	0.0	0
01.1.6.9.04	Mixed Fruits	97	0.3	1
01.1.6.9.05	Dates Pitted	107	0.3	2
01.1.7	Potatoes and other tubers	4,770	13.9	70
01.1.7.1.01	Potatoes (idaho)	2,809	8.2	41
01.1.7.2.01	Dried potato products (e.g. potato flour, flakes, instant potato powder)	739	2.2	11
01.1.7.2.02	Other potato products (e.g. potato croquettes, crisps, pre-cooked frozen chips)	466	1.4	7
01.1.7.3.01	Sweet potatoes	296	0.9	4
01.1.7.3.02	Yuca (yams)	343	1.0	5
01.1.7.3.03	Other tubers and products of tuber vegetables (manioc, cassava, ...)	118	0.3	2
01.1.8	Vegetables	19,526	56.9	287
01.1.8.1.01	Lettuce (romain)	1,558	4.5	23
01.1.8.1.02	Chicory	14	0.0	0
01.1.8.1.03	Endive	10	0.0	0
01.1.8.1.04	Celery	634	1.8	9
01.1.8.1.06	Spinach	187	0.5	3
01.1.8.1.07	Parsley	4	0.0	0
01.1.8.2.01	Brocolis	843	2.5	12
01.1.8.2.02	Cauliflower	188	0.5	3
01.1.8.2.03	Cabbage, white, red	482	1.4	7
01.1.8.2.04	Brussels sprouts	39	0.1	1
01.1.8.3.01	Tomato	2,051	6.0	30
01.1.8.3.02	Cucumber (chiquito)	87	0.3	1
01.1.8.3.03	Cucumber (largo)	136	0.4	2
01.1.8.3.04	Cucumber chines	237	0.7	3
01.1.8.3.05	Aubergine	82	0.2	1
01.1.8.3.06	Courgette (zucchini)	33	0.1	0
01.1.8.3.07	Sweetcorn	39	0.1	1
01.1.8.3.08	Corn on the cob	665	1.9	10
01.1.8.3.09	Corn fresh (maishi largo)	96	0.3	1
01.1.8.3.10	Okra (jambo)	121	0.4	2
01.1.8.3.11	Red, green and yellow pepper	1,552	4.5	23
01.1.8.3.12	Pumpkins	567	1.7	8
01.1.8.3.13	Cucumber	28	0.1	0

Table A.4. Expenditures per household 2006

1 digit		Total expenditures per month 817 households (Afl)	Total expenditures per household (p/10,000)	Yearly average expenditures per household (Afl)
2 digits				
3 digits				
5 digits				
01.1.8.4.01	Onions, garlic, leek, shallot	1,829	5.3	27
01.1.8.4.02	Other root crops (carrots, beet root, radish, turnip, asparagus, ...)	1,005	2.9	15
01.1.8.4.03	Mushrooms	289	0.8	4
01.1.8.5.01	Beans french style,peas ,mixed vegetables	687	2.0	10
01.1.8.6.01	Dried beans (peas)	754	2.2	11
01.1.8.7.01	Olives	90	0.3	1
01.1.8.8.01	Tomato paste (whole peeled tomatoes) stewed tomato	475	1.4	7
01.1.8.8.02	Tomato sauce (excl. Ketchup)	21	0.1	0
01.1.8.9.01	Frozen vegetable mixtures	1,557	4.5	23
01.1.8.9.02	Canned/ bottled vegetables (asparagus, corn, mushroom)	649	1.9	10
01.1.8.9.03	Pickled vegetables, cumcubmers, capers	412	1.2	6
01.1.8.9.04	Sweetpeas, peas and carrots mixed vegatables	675	2.0	10
01.1.8.9.05	French style beans ,cut green beans,mixed beans	240	0.7	4
01.1.8.9.06	Beets and beetroot	627	1.8	9
01.1.8.9.07	Beans canned (bottled)	372	1.1	5
01.1.8.9.08	Fresh mixed vegetables (for soup)	193	0.6	3
01.1.9	Sugar, jam, honey, syrups, chocolate and confectionery	12,809	37.3	188
01.1.9.1.01	Sugar (Cane or beet sugar, unrefined or refined, .. incl artificial sweeteners)	2,918	8.5	43
01.1.9.1.02	Brown sugar	477	1.4	7
01.1.9.2.01	Jams, compotes and jellies	655	1.9	10
01.1.9.2.02	Fruit purees and pastes (Appelmoes)	162	0.5	2
01.1.9.3.01	Honey, (natural and artificial)	702	2.0	10
01.1.9.3.02	Syrup, grenadine for lemonades (siroop)	67	0.2	1
01.1.9.4.01	Chocolate in bars or slabs	1,430	4.2	21
01.1.9.4.02	Chocolate sprinkles	228	0.7	3
01.1.9.5.01	Confectionery products (chewing gum, sweets, toffees, pastilles, ...)	3,087	9.0	45
01.1.9.6.01	Edible ices (incl. sorbet, ice-lollies, ...) boli etc	186	0.5	3
01.1.9.6.02	Ice cream	2,061	6.0	30
01.1.9.6.03	Ice	336	1.0	5
01.1.9.7.01	Molasses, incl. parts of plants preserved in sugar	9	0.0	0
01.1.9.7.02	Syrups	234	0.7	3
01.1.9.7.03	Dessert preparations, dietary products and culinary ingredients, 50% cocoa-based babyfood	258	0.8	4
01.1.10	Food products n.e.c. a dietary supplements	21,334	62.1	313
01.1.10.1.01	Mustard, picalilly	182	0.5	3
01.1.10.1.02	Ketchup	1,442	4.2	21
01.1.10.1.03	Vinegar	188	0.5	3
01.1.10.1.04	Mayonnaise	1,643	4.8	24
01.1.10.1.05	Salad Dressing	342	1.0	5
01.1.10.1.06	Sauces	2,878	8.4	42
01.1.10.1.07	Chutney	45	0.1	1
01.1.10.2.01	Salt	250	0.7	4
01.1.10.2.02	Spices and culinary herbs (pepper pimento, ginger, parsley, thyme, cinnamon, oregano, ...)	2,714	7.9	40
01.1.10.3.01	Meat soups (liquid)	650	1.9	10
01.1.10.3.02	Vegetable soup (liquid)	510	1.5	7
01.1.10.3.03	Mixed soup (liquid)	177	0.5	3
01.1.10.3.04	Meat soup (powdered)	288	0.8	4
01.1.10.3.05	Vegetable soup (powdered)	242	0.7	4
01.1.10.3.06	Mixed soup (powdered)	678	2.0	10
01.1.10.3.07	Frozen soup	18	0.1	0
01.1.10.4.01	Prepared baking powders	243	0.7	4
01.1.10.4.03	Dessert preparations such as vanilla aroma	192	0.6	3
01.1.10.4.04	Pudding powders or dessert sauces, custard pudding, jello, flan, ...	948	2.8	14
01.1.10.4.05	Stocks, broths Buillon	691	2.0	10
01.1.10.5.01	Homogenised baby food Meat	310	0.9	5

Table A.4. Expenditures per household 2006

1 digit		Total expenditures per month 817 households (Afl)	Total expenditures per household (p/10,000)	Yearly average expenditures per household (Afl)
2 digits				
3 digits				
5 digits				
	01.1.10.5.02 Homogenised baby food Vegetables	49	0.1	1
	01.1.10.5.03 Homogenised baby fruits	497	1.4	7
	01.1.10.6.01 Savory snacks	1,634	4.8	24
	01.1.10.7.01 Soy products (milk n.e.c.)	56	0.2	1
	01.1.10.8.01 Dietary supplements	141	0.4	2
	01.1.10.9.01 Sandwich spread	65	0.2	1
	01.1.10.9.02 Salades	726	2.1	11
	01.1.10.9.03 Packet meals	160	0.5	2
	01.1.10.9.05 Foodstuffs n.e.c.general food shopping	3,374	9.8	50
	01.2 Non-alcoholic beverages	40,321	117.5	592
	01.2.1 Coffee, tea and cocoa for consumption at home	8,499	24.8	125
	01.2.1.1.01 Coffee beans or ground incl coffee substitutes	413	1.2	6
	01.2.1.1.02 Coffee instant	3,905	11.4	57
	01.2.1.1.03 Coffee essences	35	0.1	1
	01.2.1.2.01 Tea	2,838	8.3	42
	01.2.1.3.01 Herbal infusions	462	1.3	7
	01.2.1.4.01 Cacao	62	0.2	1
	01.2.1.4.02 Powdered chocolate sweet or not	785	2.3	12
	01.2.2 Mineral waters, soft drinks and juices	31,520	91.8	463
	01.2.2.1.01 All drinking water sold in containers	268	0.8	4
	01.2.2.2.01 Soft drinks	9,491	27.6	139
	01.2.2.2.02 Light soft drinks (less carbohydrates, ...)	3,148	9.2	46
	01.2.2.3.01 Fruit, Juices (liquid)	15,143	44.1	222
	01.2.2.3.02 Vegetable, Juices (liquid)	6	0.0	0
	01.2.2.3.03 Mixed Juices (liquid)	353	1.0	5
	01.2.2.3.04 Syrups and concentrates for the preparation of juice	583	1.7	9
	01.2.2.3.05 Powdered juices	2,527	7.4	37
	01.2.3 Non-alcoholic beverages n.e.c.	301	0.9	4
	01.2.3.1.01 Non-alcoholic beverages n.e.c.	301	0.9	4
	02 Alcoholic Beverages, Tobacco and Narcotics	23,105	67.3	339
	02.1 Alcoholic beverages for consumption at home	17,272	50.3	254
	02.1.1 Spirits	4,162	12.1	61
	02.1.1.1.01 Rum	636	1.9	9
	02.1.1.1.02 Genever, gin, vodka	352	1.0	5
	02.1.1.1.03 Whisky	2,339	6.8	34
	02.1.1.1.04 Cognac, brandy	145	0.4	2
	02.1.1.1.05 Liqueurs, Ponche crema	672	2.0	10
	02.1.1.1.06 Other spirits and liquers	17	0.1	0
	02.1.2 Wine	3,027	8.8	44
	02.1.2.1.01 Wine from grapes or other fruit (incl. champagne and other sparkling wines)	2,877	8.4	42
	02.1.2.2.01 Other (wine-based aperitifs, cider, perry, pear cider, sake and the like)	151	0.4	2
	02.1.3 Beer	10,037	29.2	147
	02.1.3.1.01 Beer	7,668	22.3	113
	02.1.3.1.02 Light beer	210	0.6	3
	02.1.3.1.03 Stout	180	0.5	3
	02.1.3.1.04 Malta	1,979	5.8	29
	02.1.4 Alcoholic beverages for consumption at home n.e.c.	46	0.1	1
	02.1.4.1.01 Weak alcoholic beverages n.e.c.	32	0.1	0
	02.1.4.2.01 Strong alcoholic beverages n.e.c.	14	0.0	0
	02.2 Tobacco	5,833	17.0	86
	02.2.1 Tobacco	5,833	17.0	86
	02.2.1.1.01 Cigarettes	5,354	15.6	79
	02.2.1.2.01 Cigars	139	0.4	2
	02.2.1.3.01 Other tobacco	339	1.0	5

Table A.4. Expenditures per household 2006

1 digit		Total expenditures per month 817 households (Afl)	Total expenditures per household (p/10,000)	Yearly average expenditures per household (Afl)
2 digits				
3 digits				
5 digits				
03	Clothing and Footwear	161,508	470.5	2,372
03.1	Clothing	142,018	413.7	2,086
03.1.1	Clothing materials	527	1.5	8
03.1.1.1.01	Fabrics (clothing materials of natural fibres, of man-made fibres, ..)	527	1.5	8
03.1.2	Garments	136,153	396.6	2,000
03.1.2.1.01	Men's suits	5,975	17.4	88
03.1.2.1.02	Jackets, sport coats, safari	940	2.7	14
03.1.2.1.03	Trousers, jeans	19,049	55.5	280
03.1.2.1.04	Sport shirts, polo shirts, sweaters	5,939	17.3	87
03.1.2.1.05	Shirts (camisa)	7,113	20.7	104
03.1.2.1.06	T-shirts, flannels	5,249	15.3	77
03.1.2.1.07	Socks, stockings	966	2.8	14
03.1.2.1.08	Underpants, undershirts	2,338	6.8	34
03.1.2.1.09	Sleepwear (pyjamas)	775	2.3	11
03.1.2.1.10	Sports clothing (bathing suit, jogging suit, shorts)	2,118	6.2	31
03.1.2.1.11	Men's leisure wear (house coat, bathrobe)	383	1.1	6
03.1.2.1.12	School uniform	675	2.0	10
03.1.2.2.01	Women's suits, dresses, pantsuits,	19,552	57.0	287
03.1.2.2.02	Skirts, jeans, trousers, slacks, ...	12,858	37.5	189
03.1.2.2.03	Blouses, sweaters, shirts	10,732	31.3	158
03.1.2.2.04	Socks, stockings	858	2.5	13
03.1.2.2.05	Bra, panties, slip, corset, girdle, step-in	10,225	29.8	150
03.1.2.2.06	Sleepwear	1,671	4.9	25
03.1.2.2.07	Women's sports clothes (bathing suit, bikinis, shorts)	3,005	8.8	44
03.1.2.2.08	Women's leisure wear (leggings, dressing gown, ...)	1,719	5.0	25
03.1.2.2.09	School uniform	986	2.9	14
03.1.2.3.01	Boy's outer garments	5,001	14.6	73
03.1.2.3.02	Boy's under garments	934	2.7	14
03.1.2.3.03	School uniform boys	1,403	4.1	21
03.1.2.3.04	All other boy's clothing (sport outfits, ...)	2,637	7.7	39
03.1.2.3.05	Girl's outer garments	6,257	18.2	92
03.1.2.3.06	Girl's under garments	966	2.8	14
03.1.2.3.07	School uniform girls	1,087	3.2	16
03.1.2.3.08	All other girl's clothing (sport outfits, ...)	1,001	2.9	15
03.1.2.3.09	Baby and toddler clothing (incl. babies' napkins and booties made of fabric)	3,742	10.9	55
03.1.3	Other articles of clothing and clothing accessories	3,936	11.5	58
03.1.3.1.01	Ties	551	1.6	8
03.1.3.1.02	Handkerchiefs	91	0.3	1
03.1.3.1.03	Men's clothing n.e.c. (hat, raincoat, scarves, gloves, ..)	466	1.4	7
03.1.3.1.04	Women's clothing n.e.c. (hat, raincoat, gloves, scarves, ..)	1,104	3.2	16
03.1.3.1.05	Baby accessories n.e.c. (bibs, caps)	1,104	3.2	16
03.1.3.1.06	Accessories for repairing garments by household (sewing, threads, knitting wools, ..)	620	1.8	9
03.1.4	Cleaning, repair and hire of clothing	1,402	4.1	21
03.1.4.1.01	Dry-cleaning of garments, laundering of garments, dyeing of garments	1,020	3.0	15
03.1.4.1.02	Seamstress/ tailor(darning of garments, mending of garments, incl. material and labor costs)	345	1.0	5
03.1.4.1.03	Hire of garments (no carnival costumes)	38	0.1	1
03.2	Footwear	19,490	56.8	286
03.2.1	Shoes and other footwear	19,490	56.8	286
03.2.1.1.01	Men's shoes and boots	5,278	15.4	78
03.2.1.2.01	Women's shoes and boots	5,859	17.1	86
03.2.1.3.01	Children's and toddlers's shoes (0-13)	1,869	5.4	27
03.2.1.4.01	Slippers and sandals	2,507	7.3	37
03.2.1.5.01	Sport shoes	3,594	10.5	53
03.2.1.6.01	Accessories and repair items for footwear (by the household) such as shoetrees, ...	162	0.5	2

Table A.4. Expenditures per household 2006

1 digit		Total expenditures per month 817 households (Afl)	Total expenditures per household (p/10,000)	Yearly average expenditures per household (Afl)	
2 digits					
3 digits					
5 digits					
	03.2.2.1.01	Repair of footwear, including shoe cleaning services (non-household)	222	0.6	3
	04	Housing, Water, Electricity, Gas and Other Fuels	1,359,391	3,960.0	19,967
	04.1	Actual rentals for housing	147,958	431.0	2,173
	04.1.1	Actual rentals paid by tenants	147,958	431.0	2,173
	04.1.1.1.01	Rentals actually paid by tenants or subtenants occupying unfurnished or furnished premises	147,958	431.0	2,173
	04.2	Imputed rentals for housing	772,947	2,251.6	11,353
	04.2.1	Imputed rentals of owner-occupiers	700,497	2,040.6	10,289
	04.2.1.1.01	Imputed rentals of owners occupying their main residence	570,725	1,662.5	8,383
	04.2.1.1.02	Erfpacht, grondhuur (Geen grondbelasting)	129,772	378.0	1,906
	04.2.2	Other imputed rentals	72,450	211.0	1,064
	04.2.2.1.01	Imputed rentals of households housed free (by employer)	24,650	71.8	362
	04.2.2.1.02	Imputed rentals of households housed free (not by employer)	47,800	139.2	702
	04.3	Maintenance and repair of the dwelling	114,792	334.4	1,686
	04.3.1	Materials for the maintenance and repair of the dwelling	94,552	275.4	1,389
	04.3.1.1.01	Paints and varnishes purchased for minor maintenance and repair outside the dwelling	10,040	29.2	147
	04.3.1.1.02	Roofing	30,276	88.2	445
	04.3.1.1.03	Wood	1,540	4.5	23
	04.3.1.1.04	Cement	6,767	19.7	99
	04.3.1.1.05	Concrete blocks	5,902	17.2	87
	04.3.1.1.06	Electrical supplies (outside the dwelling)	2,725	7.9	40
	04.3.1.1.07	Plumbing supplies (outside the dwelling)	2,862	8.3	42
	04.3.1.1.08	Iron works (outside the dwelling)	5,195	15.1	76
	04.3.1.1.09	Other, sand, gravel, glass, windows, doors	13,646	39.8	200
	04.3.1.1.10	Rented machinery for repairs outside the home (betonmolen, jackhammer, hilty, ..)	1,261	3.7	19
	04.3.1.2.01	Paints and varnishes purchased for minor maintenance and repair inside the dwelling	7,562	22.0	111
	04.3.1.2.02	Wallpaper purchased for minor maintenance and repair of the dwelling	63	0.2	1
	04.3.1.2.03	Ceiling coverings (no wood or paint) schrootjes	1,328	3.9	20
	04.3.1.2.04	Wood (flooring, walls, ceiling, ...)	1,683	4.9	25
	04.3.1.2.05	Other materials (Surfacing materials (floor boards, ceramic tiles, etc.), cement, ..	3,702	10.8	54
	04.3.2	Services for the maintenance and repair of the dwelling	20,240	59.0	297
	04.3.2.1.01	Services of plumbers, electricians, .. (regular maint. and repair of the outside of the dwelling)	17,460	50.9	256
	04.3.2.1.02	Services of plumbers, electricians, .. (regular maint. and repair of the inside of the dwelling)	2,779	8.1	41
	04.4	Water supply and miscellaneous services relating to the dwelling	130,483	380.1	1,917
	04.4.1	Water supply	112,869	328.8	1,658
	04.4.1.1.01	Water supply	112,654	328.2	1,655
	04.4.1.1.02	Distilled water (for batteries)	9	0.0	0
	04.4.1.1.03	Water bought p/drum (p/bucket)	206	0.6	3
	04.4.2	Refuse collection	3,028	8.8	44
	04.4.2.1.01	Refuse collection and disposal	3,028	8.8	44
	04.4.3	Sewerage collection	2,817	8.2	41
	04.4.3.1.01	Sewerage collection and disposal	2,817	8.2	41
	04.4.4	Other services relating to the dwelling n.e.c.	11,770	34.3	173
	04.4.4.1.01	Service of gardening, landscaping	8,701	25.3	128
	04.4.4.1.02	Service of maintenance of gazebo, swimming pool, jacuzzi	1,300	3.8	19
	04.4.4.1.03	Security services	1,693	4.9	25
	04.4.4.1.04	Other services, such as service of stairwell cleaning, maintenance of lifts, ..	76	0.2	1
	04.5	Electricity, gas and other fuels	193,211	562.8	2,838
	04.5.1	Electricity	185,697	540.9	2,727
	04.5.1.1.01	Electricity	185,697	540.9	2,727
	04.5.2	Gas	7,136	20.8	105
	04.5.2.1.01	Butane, propane, hire of storage containers for gas	7,136	20.8	105
	04.5.3	Liquid fuels	263	0.8	4
	04.5.3.1.01	Gasoline, for household use (delco, waterpomp, etc)	217	0.6	3
	04.5.3.1.02	Kerosine	33	0.1	0

Table A.4. Expenditures per household 2006

1 digit		Total expenditures per month 817 households (Afl)	Total expenditures per household (p/10,000)	Yearly average expenditures per household (Afl)
2 digits				
3 digits				
5 digits				
	04.5.3.1.99 Other domestic heating and lighting oil	13	0.0	0
	04.5.4 Solid fuels	115	0.3	2
	04.5.4.1.01 Coal, coke, briquettes, firewood, charcoal, peat and the like	115	0.3	2
	05 Furnishings, Household Equipment and Routine Maintenance of the House	195,805	570.4	2,876
	05.1 Furniture, furnishings, carpets and other floor coverings	36,673	106.8	539
	05.1.1 Furniture and furnishings	32,789	95.5	482
	05.1.1.1.01 Furniture for the living room	11,522	33.6	169
	05.1.1.1.02 Furniture for the dining room	4,634	13.5	68
	05.1.1.1.03 Furniture for the bedroom (incl. beds with base mattress)	8,236	24.0	121
	05.1.1.1.04 Furniture for the kitchen	2,224	6.5	33
	05.1.1.1.05 Porch set, garden furniture	1,713	5.0	25
	05.1.1.1.06 Lighting equipment such as ceiling lights, standard lamps, .. (incl. accessories, no bulbs)	713	2.1	10
	05.1.1.1.07 Interior decor (pictures, sculptures, ..)	1,302	3.8	19
	05.1.1.1.08 Blinds with the exception of fabric blinds	466	1.4	7
	05.1.1.1.09 Other furniture (bathroom, study, hobby room, baby room) screens, and other fixtures	1,979	5.8	29
	05.1.2 Carpets and other floor coverings	1,676	4.9	25
	05.1.2.1.01 Soft floor covering, (loose carpets, fitted carpets) Tatamis (strawmatting)	873	2.5	13
	05.1.2.1.02 Hard floor covering (linoleum, rubber tiles, excl. stone tiles or wood)	562	1.6	8
	05.1.2.1.03 Laying of carpets and other floor coverings	240	0.7	4
	05.1.3 Repair of furniture, furnishings and floor coverings	2,208	6.4	32
	05.1.3.1.01 Repair of furniture, furnishings and floor coverings	52	0.2	1
	05.1.3.1.02 Furniture upholstery	2,156	6.3	32
	05.2 Household textiles	17,936	52.2	263
	05.2.1 Household textiles	17,936	52.2	263
	05.2.1.1.01 Curtains, double curtains, door curtains	5,521	16.1	81
	05.2.1.1.02 Vitrage Ook vitragestoffen	608	1.8	9
	05.2.1.1.03 Awnings, fabric blinds, sunblinds, vertical/ horizontal vevtian blinds	667	1.9	10
	05.2.1.1.04 Bedlinen such as sheets, pillowcases and mosquito nets	4,478	13.0	66
	05.2.1.1.05 Blankets, travelling rugs, plaids, eiderdowns, counterpanes	1,715	5.0	25
	05.2.1.1.06 Bedding such as mattresses, futons, pillows, bolsters and hammocks	1,028	3.0	15
	05.2.1.1.07 Other bedtextiles, n.e.c.	292	0.8	4
	05.2.1.1.08 Furnishing fabrics	307	0.9	5
	05.2.1.1.09 Table linen such as tablecloths and napkins, towels and face- cloths	628	1.8	9
	05.2.1.1.10 Bathroom linen such as washcloths and napkins, towels and face- cloths	1,512	4.4	22
	05.2.1.1.11 Other household textiles such as shopping bags, laundry bags, shoe bags, ..	616	1.8	9
	05.2.1.1.12 Repair of household textiles	565	1.6	8
	05.3 Household appliances	28,724	83.7	422
	05.3.1 Major household appliances whether or not electrical	26,225	76.4	385
	05.3.1.1.01 Refrigerators, freezers, wine-coolers and fridge-freezers	8,720	25.4	128
	05.3.1.2.01 Clothes washing machines, ironing and pressing machines, clothes drying machines, ..	6,224	18.1	91
	05.3.1.3.01 Ovens (gas and electrical, kerosine)	2,430	7.1	36
	05.3.1.3.02 Micro-wave ovens	436	1.3	6
	05.3.1.3.03 Other cooking appliances (Spit roasters, hobs, ranges (gas and electrical), BBQ-set, grill)	189	0.6	3
	05.3.1.4.01 Air conditioners, humidifiers, space heaters, water heaters (boiler), ventilators, ceiling fans, ..	7,490	21.8	110
	05.3.1.5.01 Vacuum cleaners, steam-cleaning machines, carpet shampooing machines, ..	455	1.3	7
	05.3.1.6.01 Sewing machine, knitting machine, sewing table	137	0.4	2
	05.3.1.7.01 Safes, etc.	144	0.4	2
	05.3.2 Small electric household appliances	1,719	5.0	25
	05.3.2.1.01 Coffee mills, coffee-makers, juice extractors, can openers, food mixers, deep fryers, ..	930	2.7	14
	05.3.2.1.02 Fans (electrical)	789	2.3	12
	05.3.3 Repair of household appliances	780	2.3	11
	05.3.3.1.01 Repair of household appliances	780	2.3	11
	05.4 Glassware, tableware and household utensils	8,208	23.9	121
	05.4.1 Glassware, tableware and household utensils	8,208	23.9	121

Table A.4. Expenditures per household 2006

1 digit		Total expenditures per month 817 households (Afl)	Total expenditures per household (p/10,000)	Yearly average expenditures per household (Afl)
2 digits				
3 digits				
5 digits				
05.4.1.1.01	Glass, crystalware and ceramic and china ware of the kind used for table, kitchen, office, ..	2,246	6.5	33
05.4.1.2.01	Cutlery, flatware and silverware (forks, knives, spoons, ...)also throw away,cups etc	544	1.6	8
05.4.1.3.01	Non-electric kitchen utensils of all materials (non-electric pots and pans, saucepans, ..)	2,427	7.1	36
05.4.1.3.02	Other household articles of all materials such as containers for bread, coffee, spices, ..	2,055	6.0	30
05.4.1.3.03	Feeding bottles, pacifiers,etc	186	0.5	3
05.4.1.3.04	Ice-jugs	451	1.3	7
05.4.1.3.05	Ironing boards	267	0.8	4
05.4.1.4.01	Repair of glassware, tableware and household utensils	32	0.1	0
05.5	Tools and equipment for house and garden	10,320	30.1	152
05.5.1	Major tools and equipment	915	2.7	13
05.5.1.1.01	Motorised tools and equipment, electric drills, electric saws, electrical sanders,...	834	2.4	12
05.5.1.1.02	Repair of major tools and equipment	17	0.0	0
05.5.1.1.03	Charges for the leasing or rental of do-it-yourself garden machinery and equipment	65	0.2	1
05.5.2	Small tools and miscellaneous accessories	9,405	27.4	138
05.5.2.1.01	Hand tools such as Saws, Hammers, Wrenches, Screwdrivers, Spanners, ..	511	1.5	7
05.5.2.1.02	Garden tools such as hand lawn mowers, wheel barrows, watering cans, hoses, spades, ..	1,759	5.1	26
05.5.2.1.03	Ladders and steps	265	0.8	4
05.5.2.1.04	Door fittings (hinges, handles and locks), for the house (curtain rails, ..) or for the garden	1,666	4.9	24
05.5.2.1.05	Small electrical accessories such as power sockets, switches, ..	475	1.4	7
05.5.2.1.06	Electric bulbs, Fluorescent lighting tubes	2,547	7.4	37
05.5.2.1.07	Electric batteries for general use	1,220	3.6	18
05.5.2.1.08	Repair of small tools and miscellaneous accessories	42	0.1	1
05.5.2.1.09	Alarminstallations	737	2.1	11
05.5.2.1.10	Waterpump and accesories, drilling of wells, ..	184	0.5	3
05.6	Goods and services for routine household maintenance and cleaning	93,944	273.7	1,380
05.6.1	Non-durable household goods	93,944	273.7	1,380
05.6.1.1.01	Soaps, washing powders, washing liquids, scouring powders, detergents, ..	14,786	43.1	217
05.6.1.1.02	Window-cleaning products, Waxes, Polishes, Dyes, Unblocking agents	318	0.9	5
05.6.1.1.03	Insecticides, Fungicides, Disinfectants, Distilled water,Antiseptic	7,679	22.4	113
05.6.1.2.01	Paper products such as filters (coffee), tablecloths and napkins, kitchen paper, ..	2,758	8.0	41
05.6.1.2.02	Aluminium foil, plastic bin liners,sandwichbags,trashbags,waxpaper,	2,749	8.0	40
05.6.1.2.03	Articles for cleaning such as brooms, scrubbing brushes, dust pans and dust brushes, ..	7,604	22.2	112
05.6.1.2.04	Other non-durable household articles such lamp wicks, methylated spirits, clothes pegs, ..	1,540	4.5	23
05.6.1.2.05	Matches and candles	687	2.0	10
05.6.2.1.01	The employment of paid staff in private service such as butlers, cooks, maids, cleaners, ..	19,541	56.9	287
05.6.2.1.02	Domestic services, incl. baby-sitting and housework, supplied by agencies or self-employed	24,980	72.8	367
05.6.2.1.03	Non Cash compensation for domestic help	4,514	13.1	66
05.6.2.2.01	Dry-cleaning, Laundering and dying of household linen and household textiles and carpets	3,644	10.6	54
05.6.2.2.03	Other home care services such as window cleaning, disinfecting, ...	805	2.3	12
05.6.2.2.04	Fumigation and pest extermination	2,339	6.8	34
06	Health	60,854	177.3	894
06.1	Medical products, appliances and equipment	36,195	105.4	532
06.1.1	Pharmaceutical products	21,260	61.9	312
06.1.1.1.01	Medicine for relief of flu/ common cold symptoms (mentholatum, vicks, luuf, otrivin, teraflu, ..)	2,958	8.6	43
06.1.1.1.02	Cough syrups,drops (Buckleys, bisolvon, Formula 44...) cepacol etc	1,524	4.4	22
06.1.1.1.03	Pain killers/ anti-fever medication (paracetamol, aramol, aspirin, advil, cataflan, exceedrin, ..)	2,128	6.2	31
06.1.1.1.04	Ear-, nasal- and eye drops (incl. saline solution, otrivin, etc.)	436	1.3	6
06.1.1.1.05	Anti acids (alka seltzer, milanta, roll-aid, thums...)	524	1.5	8
06.1.1.1.06	Oral contraceptives (minulet, Diane, ...)	694	2.0	10
06.1.1.1.07	Vitamins and minerals (vitamine c, multivitamins, centrum, etc.)	6,406	18.7	94
06.1.1.1.08	Vaccins (excl. flu vaccin) DKTP, DTP, Hib, hepatitis B, Meningococcen, etc.	68	0.2	1
06.1.1.1.10	Sleep medication (unisom, ...)	58	0.2	1
06.1.1.1.11	Laxatives (fleet, purgante, dulcolax, ...)	183	0.5	3
06.1.1.1.12	Alternative medicine (herbal medicine, aloe, cod liver oil, coconut oil, garlic capsules, ..)	1,464	4.3	21

Table A.4. Expenditures per household 2006

1 digit		Total expenditures per month 817 households (Afl)	Total expenditures per household (p/10,000)	Yearly average expenditures per household (Afl)	
2 digits					
3 digits					
5 digits					
	06.1.1.1.13	Products for supplementary feeding (Pediasure, Pedialite, Ensure, etc.)	1,327	3.9	19
	06.1.1.1.14	Alcohol for medicinal use/ antiseptics (Alcohol pads, Mercury, Dioxogen, bayrum, ..)	592	1.7	9
	06.1.1.1.15	Lensvloeistof	657	1.9	10
	06.1.1.1.16	Prescription drugs	840	2.4	12
	06.1.1.1.18	Extra payments for prescription drugs	1,400	4.1	21
	06.1.2	Other medical products	1,564	4.6	23
	06.1.2.1.01	Clinical thermometers for body temperature	35	0.1	1
	06.1.2.1.02	First-aid kits	36	0.1	1
	06.1.2.1.03	Medical hosiery items such as elastic stockings and knee-supports	31	0.1	0
	06.1.2.1.04	Adhesive and non-adhesive bandages	511	1.5	8
	06.1.2.1.05	Hypodermic syringes	76	0.2	1
	06.1.2.1.06	Condoms and other mechanical contraceptive devices	125	0.4	2
	06.1.2.1.07	Incontinence material (pads, pull-ups, etc) (not for children)	737	2.1	11
	06.1.2.1.09	Pregnancy tests	13	0.0	0
	06.1.3	Therapeutic appliances and equipment	13,372	39.0	196
	06.1.3.1.01	Corrective eye-glasses and contact lenses, Glass eyes	5,185	15.1	76
	06.1.3.1.02	Hearing aids and accessories	296	0.9	4
	06.1.3.1.03	Artificial limbs and other prosthetic devices	8	0.0	0
	06.1.3.1.04	Orthopaedic braces and supports, neck braces	7	0.0	0
	06.1.3.1.05	Orthopaedic footwear	220	0.6	3
	06.1.3.1.06	Surgical belts, trusses (breukband) and supports	3	0.0	0
	06.1.3.1.07	Medical massage equipment (incl. health lamps)	37	0.1	1
	06.1.3.1.08	Powered and unpowered wheelchairs and invalid carriages	1,083	3.2	16
	06.1.3.1.09	Crutches	43	0.1	1
	06.1.3.1.10	"Special" beds	142	0.4	2
	06.1.3.1.11	Special ergonomic adaptations/ aids in the home (handles, etc.)	20	0.1	0
	06.1.3.1.12	Electronic and non electronic devices for monitoring blood pressure	130	0.4	2
	06.1.3.1.13	Devices for measuring blood glucose levels	201	0.6	3
	06.1.3.1.14	Repair of therapeutic appliances and equipment	20	0.1	0
	06.1.3.1.15	Dentures (excl. fitting costs)	1,902	5.5	28
	06.1.3.1.16	Braces (orthodontic)	4,075	11.9	60
	06.2	Out-patient services	14,768	43.0	217
	06.2.1	Medical Services	5,796	16.9	85
	06.2.1.1.01	Consultations of family physicians and specialists	1,276	3.7	19
	06.2.1.1.02	Consultations of specialists (gynaecologist, cardiologist, ...)	2,340	6.8	34
	06.2.1.1.03	Services of orthodontic specialists	2,179	6.3	32
	06.2.2	Dental services	5,785	16.9	85
	06.2.2.1.01	Services of dentists (incl. fitting costs of dentures)	4,473	13.0	66
	06.2.2.1.02	Services of oral-hygienists and other dental auxiliaries	1,311	3.8	19
	06.2.3	Paramedical services	3,188	9.3	47
	06.2.3.1.01	Services of medical analysis laboratories and X-ray centres	616	1.8	9
	06.2.3.2.02	Services of freelance nurses and midwives	19	0.1	0
	06.2.3.2.03	Services of physiotherapists	341	1.0	5
	06.2.3.2.04	Services of acupuncturists, chiropractors, optometrists, physiotherapists, ..	189	0.6	3
	06.2.3.2.05	Membership of White-Yellow-Cross	367	1.1	5
	06.2.3.2.06	Services of White-Yellow-Cross	614	1.8	9
	06.2.3.2.08	Outpatient thermal bath or seawater treatments, Medical spas	167	0.5	2
	06.2.3.3.01	Ambulance services other than hospital ambulance services (Kinikini, LiteLife, Medicab, ...)	709	2.1	10
	06.2.3.3.03	Hire of wheelchairs and invalid carriages	11	0.0	0
	06.2.3.3.04	Hire of crutches	14	0.0	0
	06.2.3.3.05	Hire of 'special beds'	100	0.3	1
	06.2.3.3.06	Hire of other therapeutic equipment	42	0.1	1
	06.3	Hospital services	781	2.3	11
	06.3.1	Hospital services	781	2.3	11

Table A.4. Expenditures per household 2006

1 digit		Total expenditures per month 817 households (Afl)	Total expenditures per household (p/10,000)	Yearly average expenditures per household (Afl)
2 digits				
3 digits				
5 digits				
06.3.1.1.01	Hospital stay	326	0.9	5
06.3.1.1.02	Hospital Basic services (administration, accomodation, food and beverage, ambulance serv,...)	311	0.9	5
06.3.1.1.03	Hospital medical services (services of physicians, medical analysis, X-ray, ...)	144	0.4	2
06.4	Other treatments	5,327	15.5	78
06.4.1	Other treatments	5,327	15.5	78
06.4.1.1.01	Treatments by practitioner of alternative medicine (homeopath, accupuncturist, chiropractor, ...)	845	2.5	12
06.4.1.1.02	Corrective eye surgery (with laser)	907	2.6	13
06.4.1.1.03	Botox treatment	148	0.4	2
06.4.1.1.04	Breast augmentation/ reduction	376	1.1	6
06.4.1.1.05	Facelift	322	0.9	5
06.4.1.1.06	Tummy tuck	292	0.8	4
06.4.1.1.07	Liposuction	525	1.5	8
06.4.1.1.08	Other plastic surgery	1,875	5.5	28
06.4.1.1.09	In vitro fertilization	37	0.1	1
06.5	Health products and services n.e.c.	132	0.4	2
06.5.1	Health products and services n.e.c.	132	0.4	2
06.5.1.1.98	Health products and services n.e.c.	132	0.4	2
06.6	Other health related incurred costs	3,651	10.6	54
06.6.1	Other health related incurred costs	3,651	10.6	54
06.6.1.1.01	Transport (incurred for medical purpose)	1,909	5.6	28
06.6.1.1.02	Accommodation (incurred for medical purpose)	1,603	4.7	24
06.6.1.1.03	Food and Beverage (incurred for medical purpose)	140	0.4	2
07	Transport	511,953	1,491.3	7,520
07.1	Purchase of vehicles	247,664	721.5	3,638
07.1.1	Motor cars	243,473	709.2	3,576
07.1.1.1.01	Purchase of new car, motor cars, passenger vans, pick-ups, ... (local dealer)	191,488	557.8	2,813
07.1.1.1.02	Purchase of new car, motor cars, passenger vans, pick-ups, ... (international purchase)	7,344	21.4	108
07.1.1.2.01	Purchase of second-hand car, motor cars, passenger vans, ... (local dealer)	13,695	39.9	201
07.1.1.2.02	Purchase of second-hand car, motor cars, passenger vans, ... (local private person)	29,529	86.0	434
07.1.1.2.03	Purchase of second-hand car, motor cars, passenger vans, ... (international purchase)	1,417	4.1	21
07.1.2	Motor cycles	3,487	10.2	51
07.1.2.1.01	All types of motorcycles, scooters, powered bicycles, side cars, ...	3,487	10.2	51
07.1.3	Bicycles	704	2.1	10
07.1.3.1.01	Tricycles of all types, except toy bicycles and tricycles	704	2.1	10
07.2	Operation of personal transport equipment (incl. fuel)	216,794	631.5	3,184
07.2.1	Spare parts and accessories	25,908	75.5	381
07.2.1.1.01	Vehicle parts, tires (new, used or retreaded), inner tubes, batteries, .. (self repair)	20,044	58.4	294
07.2.1.1.02	Products specifically for the cleaning and maintenance of transport equipment, car paint, ..	1,502	4.4	22
07.2.1.1.03	Car accessories, covers for motor cars, ...	2,547	7.4	37
07.2.1.1.04	Spare parts and accessories for other transport equipment than cars	1,816	5.3	27
07.2.2	Fuels and lubricants	151,120	440.2	2,220
07.2.2.1.01	Gasoline	136,909	398.8	2,011
07.2.2.1.03	Diesel	5,613	16.4	82
07.2.2.1.04	Liquefied petroleum gas, lubricants, oil, grease, brake and transmission fluids,	8,597	25.0	126
07.2.3	Maintenance and repairs	38,382	111.8	564
07.2.3.1.01	Services purchased for the maint. and repair of transport equipment (made by a garage)	32,399	94.4	476
07.2.3.1.02	Services purchased for the maint. and repair of other transport equipment than cars	2,543	7.4	37
07.2.3.1.03	Oil changes, greasing and washing	3,264	9.5	48
07.2.3.1.05	Maintenance cost	176	0.5	3
07.2.4	Other services in respect of personal transport equipment	1,384	4.0	20
07.2.4.1.03	Driving lessons (cars or motor cycles), driving tests and driving licences	750	2.2	11
07.2.4.1.04	Road-worthiness testing	633	1.8	9
07.3	Transport services	47,496	138.4	698
07.3.2	Passenger transport by road	12,296	35.8	181

Table A.4. Expenditures per household 2006

1 digit		Total expenditures per month 817 households (Afl)	Total expenditures per household (p/10,000)	Yearly average expenditures per household (Afl)	
2 digits					
3 digits					
5 digits					
	07.3.2.1.01	Bus (local)	3,741	10.9	55
	07.3.2.1.02	Private schoolbus (local), hired car with driver, taxi and limosine (local)	2,311	6.7	34
	07.3.2.1.03	Taxi (lokal)	319	0.9	5
	07.3.2.1.05	Car Rental (Local), incl. gas	1,891	5.5	28
	07.3.2.1.06	Car Lease (Local)	1,780	5.2	26
	07.3.2.1.07	Other transport by road (local)	189	0.5	3
	07.3.2.1.10	Taxi (abroad)	1,752	5.1	26
	07.3.2.1.11	Other transport by road (abroad)	314	0.9	5
	07.3.3	Passenger transport by air	30,478	88.8	448
	07.3.3.1.01	Plane tickets (if purchased in Aua incl tax)	30,272	88.2	445
	07.3.3.1.02	Cost incurred for aeroplane, airport,tax over weight	206	0.6	3
	07.3.6	Other purchased transport services	4,722	13.8	69
	07.3.6.1.01	Other purchased transport services, parking fees	368	1.1	5
	07.3.6.1.02	Removal and storage services (local moving services)	1,200	3.5	18
	07.3.6.1.03	International moving services (by air and sea)	3,153	9.2	46
	08	Communications	182,251	530.9	2,677
	08.1	Postal services	1,585	4.6	23
	08.1.1	Postal services	1,585	4.6	23
	08.1.1.1.01	Payment for delivery of letters, parcels, purchase of postage stamps, ... (postal office)	497	1.4	7
	08.1.1.1.02	Private mail and parcel delivery (DHL, UPS, ...)	1,088	3.2	16
	08.2	Telephone and telefax equipment	7,631	22.2	112
	08.2.1	Telephone and telefax equipment	7,631	22.2	112
	08.2.1.1.01	Purchase of communication equipment (excl. cellular phones), telephones, telefax machines, ..	712	2.1	10
	08.2.1.1.02	Purchase of post-paid cellular phones	1,691	4.9	25
	08.2.1.1.03	Purchase of pre-paid cellular phones	4,542	13.2	67
	08.2.1.1.04	Purchase of accessories for communication equipment	70	0.2	1
	08.2.1.1.05	Repair and maintenance of communication equipment	453	1.3	7
	08.2.1.1.06	Modems (dial-up, broadband, wireless,...)	163	0.5	2
	08.3	Telephone and telefax services	173,035	504.1	2,542
	08.3.1	Telephone and telefax services	173,035	504.1	2,542
	08.3.1.1.01	Monthly subscription costs (installation and subscription costs private telephone connection)	12,357	36.0	181
	08.3.1.1.02	Monthly calling costs (conversation costs private line (vaste lijn))	51,330	149.5	754
	08.3.1.1.03	Other costs for extra services private line (call forwarding, private number, ...)	4,367	12.7	64
	08.3.1.1.04	Pre-paid telephone cards	56,122	163.5	824
	08.3.1.1.05	Fixed rate post-paid cellular	13,013	37.9	191
	08.3.1.1.06	Conversation costs post-paid cellular	6,153	17.9	90
	08.3.1.1.07	Other costs for extra services post-paid cellular (call forwarding, private number, ...)	515	1.5	8
	08.3.1.1.08	Conversation costs at a teleshop	1,082	3.2	16
	08.3.1.1.09	Pre-paid international calls card (ventaha)	2,302	6.7	34
	08.3.1.1.10	Post paid international calling services (call-back systems, Micro-devices, ...)	720	2.1	11
	08.3.1.1.11	Hire of cellulars, beepers, pagers, telephones, telefax machines, ..	761	2.2	11
	08.3.1.1.12	Internet services at internetcafé	630	1.8	9
	08.3.1.1.13	Dial-up internet subscription fee	651	1.9	10
	08.3.1.1.14	DSI-connection internet subscription fee	20,914	60.9	307
	08.3.1.1.15	Wireless connection internet fee	769	2.2	11
	08.3.1.1.16	Internet installation costs	915	2.7	13
	08.3.1.1.17	Telegraphy, telex and telefax services	275	0.8	4
	08.3.1.1.18	Voice over IP connection (VOIP) (e.g. skype, msn, Yap-Yak, Voiceline, yahoo, ...)	160	0.5	2
	09	Recreation and Culture	260,498	758.8	3,826
	09.1	Audio-visual, photographic and information processing equipment	31,945	93.1	469
	09.1.1	Equipment for the reception, recording and reproduction of sound and pictures	8,423	24.5	124
	09.1.1.1.01	Portable radio, car radio, walkman, portable cd-player, mp3-player, I-pod, ...	829	2.4	12
	09.1.1.1.02	Stereo systems (incl. speakers, tuners, amplifiers, excl. portable radio sets)	825	2.4	12
	09.1.1.1.03	Other sound equipment (tape/cassette player, cd player, two-way radios, ..)	239	0.7	4

Table A.4. Expenditures per household 2006

1 digit		Total expenditures per month 817 households (Afl)	Total expenditures per household (p/10,000)	Yearly average expenditures per household (Afl)
2 digits				
3 digits				
5 digits				
09.1.1.1.04	Satellite dish	100	0.3	1
09.1.1.1.05	Soundsystems n.e.c. Microphones and earphones, ook componenten	38	0.1	1
09.1.1.1.06	Two-way radio, cb-radio, walkie-talkie,	145	0.4	2
09.1.1.2.01	Television and antennas (excl. cabl-tv)	3,414	9.9	50
09.1.1.2.02	Plasma tv	2,833	8.3	42
09.1.2	Photographic and cinematographic equipment and optical instruments	3,468	10.1	51
09.1.2.1.01	Video player, DVD player (excl. home theatres)	795	2.3	12
09.1.2.1.02	Home theater system	901	2.6	13
09.1.2.1.03	Photo & video camera, slide & film projectors and accessories (screens, lenses, flash, ...)	468	1.4	7
09.1.2.1.04	Digital camera (excl. digital camera through the lens)	1,129	3.3	17
09.1.2.1.05	Digital camera through the lens	156	0.5	2
09.1.2.2.01	Optic apparatus (binoculars, microscope, telescope, ...)	19	0.1	0
09.1.3	Information processing equipment	17,877	52.1	263
09.1.3.1.01	Personal computer plus accessories, printers, ... (excl. software and diskettes)	16,865	49.1	248
09.1.3.1.02	Computer software (programmes such as excell, word, ...)	866	2.5	13
09.1.3.1.03	Calculators (including pocket calculators), typewriters and wordprocessors	145	0.4	2
09.1.4	Recording media	1,402	4.1	21
09.1.4.1.01	Films, cartridges and discs for photography and cinematography	263	0.8	4
09.1.4.1.02	Diskettes, compact discs (CD's), memory stick	935	2.7	14
09.1.4.1.03	Pre recorded and unrecorded tapes, cassettes, videocassettes	205	0.6	3
09.1.5	Repair of audio-visual, photographic and information processing equipment	775	2.3	11
09.1.5.1.01	Repair of audio-visual, photographic, cinematographic equipment (incl. labor & material costs)	87	0.3	1
09.1.5.1.02	Repair of information processing systems (incl. labor and material costs)	688	2.0	10
09.2	Other major durables for recreation and culture	4,959	14.4	73
09.2.1	Major durables for outdoor recreation	2,691	7.8	40
09.2.1.1.01	Camper vans, caravans, ... (incl. fitting of such equipment)(excl. trailers)	4	0.0	0
09.2.1.1.02	Boats, sails, kayak, windsurfingboards, sea-diving equipment, ...	1,069	3.1	16
09.2.1.1.03	Other major items for sport (bike and trike, major bodybuilding apparatus, golf cart, ...)	1,618	4.7	24
09.2.2	Musical instruments and majors durables for indoor recreation	2,030	5.9	30
09.2.2.1.01	Electronic and non electronic musical instrument (incl. parts and accessories), guitars, ..)	1,853	5.4	27
09.2.2.2.01	Major durables for indoor recreation, billiard tables, ping pong tables, pinball machines, ...	177	0.5	3
09.2.3	Maintenance and repair of other major durables for recreation and culture	238	0.7	3
09.2.3.1.01	Repair and maintenance of major durables for out- and indoor recreation	193	0.6	3
09.2.3.1.02	Repair and maintenance of musical instruments	45	0.1	1
09.3	Other recreational items and equipment; gardens and pets	67,121	195.5	986
09.3.1	Games, toys and hobbies	3,916	11.4	58
09.3.1.1.01	Toys of all kinds, card games, chess sets, dolls, .. (excl. video games, festoons, ..)	2,053	6.0	30
09.3.1.1.02	Video game device (plug in) (excl. video game software/cassette/CD-rom)	1,106	3.2	16
09.3.1.1.03	Video game software (cartridge) (excl. video game equipment)	318	0.9	5
09.3.1.1.05	Other tools & articles for hobbies (stamps, coins, albums, and other items for collecting, ...)	377	1.1	6
09.3.1.1.06	Bobby articles	61	0.2	1
09.3.2	Equipment for sport, camping and open-air recreation	1,077	3.1	16
09.3.2.1.01	Equipment for sport, beach, open-air games and recreation (balls, inflatable swimming pool, ...)	542	1.6	8
09.3.2.1.02	Game specific footwear, headgear and other protective sport gear (rollerblades, golfing shoes,...)	535	1.6	8
09.3.3	Repair and maintenance of recreational items and equipment	58	0.2	1
09.3.3.1.01	Repair and maintenance of recreational items and equipment	58	0.2	1
09.3.4	Gardens, plants and flowers	8,146	23.7	120
09.3.4.1.01	Natural or artificial flowers and foliage, plants, .. (excl. delivery services for floral gifts)	4,829	14.1	71
09.3.4.1.02	Fertilisers, composts, turf for lawns, specially treated soils for ornamental gardens, ..	797	2.3	12
09.3.4.1.03	Natural Christmas trees	2,362	6.9	35
09.3.4.1.04	Artificial Christmas trees	158	0.5	2
09.3.5	Pets and related products	19,880	57.9	292
09.3.5.1.01	Pets	823	2.4	12
09.3.5.1.03	Animal foods (not for consumption)	15,533	45.2	228

Table A.4. Expenditures per household 2006

1 digit		Total expenditures per month 817 households (Afl)	Total expenditures per household (p/10,000)	Yearly average expenditures per household (Afl)	
2 digits					
3 digits					
5 digits					
	09.3.5.1.04	Stables and grooming and veterinary products for pets, collars, leashes, kennels, birdcages, ..	3,523	10.3	52
	09.3.6	Veterinary and other services for pets	5,828	17.0	86
	09.3.6.1.01	Veterinary and other services for pets, grooming, boarding, tattooing, training	5,828	17.0	86
	09.3.7	Party and special occasions products	28,217	82.2	414
	09.3.7.1.01	Decorations (festoons, ...)	880	2.6	13
	09.3.7.1.02	Rentals (car, party room, furniture, chairs, carpet, serving dishes, swimming pool, ...)	639	1.9	9
	09.3.7.1.03	Piñata, candy, toys	410	1.2	6
	09.3.7.1.04	Cake (other than for Christmas and New Year)	1,642	4.8	24
	09.3.7.1.05	Momentous (party give-aways and invitations)	423	1.2	6
	09.3.7.1.06	Christmas lights	1,028	3.0	15
	09.3.7.1.07	Christmas decorations (excl. lights)	1,209	3.5	18
	09.3.7.1.08	Fireworks, rockets and festoons	4,605	13.4	68
	09.3.7.1.09	Meals and beverages related to Christmas and New Year (ayaca, champagne, turkey, ham, ..)	12,635	36.8	186
	09.3.7.1.10	Carnival package	1,615	4.7	24
	09.3.7.1.11	Carnival related expenses (excl. package)	1,762	5.1	26
	09.3.7.1.98	Miscellaneous carnival related expenses (excl. in 09.3.7.1.11)	1,370	4.0	20
	09.4	Recreational and cultural services (incl. cable services)	88,132	256.7	1,294
	09.4.1	Sporting and recreational services	9,564	27.9	140
	09.4.1.1.01	Admission to sport competitions such as gymnasias, baseball, soccer, drag-race, go-kart, ...	1,634	4.8	24
	09.4.1.1.02	Participation in sport events such as bowling, baseball, soccer, dragrace, go-kart, cart sailing, ...	2,172	6.3	32
	09.4.1.1.03	Amusement parks, adventure golf, fairs, playground facilities for children, ...	875	2.5	13
	09.4.1.1.04	Tour guides, hire of sport & recreational equipment and game specific footwear (boats, ...)	431	1.3	6
	09.4.1.1.05	Lessons in sport, music and dance (swimming, chess, salsa, ...)	4,452	13.0	65
	09.4.2	Cultural services	56,008	163.2	823
	09.4.2.1.01	Entrance to cinemas, drive in	6,034	17.6	89
	09.4.2.1.02	Entrance to theatres, concerts, circus (cas di cultura, let's go latin)	3,388	9.9	50
	09.4.2.1.03	Entrance to disco bars, dancing, ...	1,443	4.2	21
	09.4.2.2.01	Services provided by museums, libraries, art galleries, exhibitions, historic monuments, ...	135	0.4	2
	09.4.2.2.02	Services provided by national parks, zoological and (donkey sanctuary, parke avestruz)	33	0.1	0
	09.4.2.3.01	Cable subscription	32,537	94.8	478
	09.4.2.3.02	Cable installation	218	0.6	3
	09.4.2.3.03	Subscription to satellite network, Direct tv, dish network, ... (no cable tv)	1,152	3.4	17
	09.4.2.3.04	Video/ DVD rental	4,800	14.0	70
	09.4.2.4.01	Party entertainers, services of musicians, clowns, private entertainers, photographers, ...	826	2.4	12
	09.4.2.4.02	Party waiters	131	0.4	2
	09.4.2.4.03	Catering services	5,313	15.5	78
	09.4.3	Games of chance	19,130	55.7	281
	09.4.3.1.01	Lotteries, Casinos and other gambling establishments, Bingo halls, Scratch cards, ...	19,130	55.7	281
	09.4.4	Charity and gifts	3,383	9.9	50
	09.4.4.1.01	Contributions & donations to sport societies and cultural societies	1,706	5.0	25
	09.4.4.1.02	Contributions & donations to community institutions (unions, political parties, library, ...)	1,677	4.9	25
	09.4.5	Other recreational, sporting and cultural services n.e.c.	47	0.1	1
	09.4.5.1.01	Other recreational, sporting and cultural services n.e.c.	47	0.1	1
	09.5	Newspapers, books and stationery	21,182	61.7	311
	09.5.1	Books	6,320	18.4	93
	09.5.1.1.01	Books, encyclopdia, comics, churchbooks, musical books, storybooks, (excl. schoolbooks)	2,015	5.9	30
	09.5.1.1.02	Schoolbooks (text books, dictionaries, atlas, scrapbook, ...)	4,305	12.5	63
	09.5.2	Newspapers and periodicals	11,370	33.1	167
	09.5.2.1.01	Diario, Bon dia Aruba, Solo di pueblo, Extra, La Prensa, Awe Mainta, Amigo	8,748	25.5	128
	09.5.2.1.02	Magazines	2,622	7.6	39
	09.5.3	Miscellaneous printed matter	1,085	3.2	16
	09.5.3.1.01	Miscellaneous printed matter, catalogues, advertising material, ...	1,085	3.2	16
	09.5.4	Stationery and drawing materials	2,408	7.0	35
	09.5.4.1.01	Stationary and drawing material (paper stationery, paper, card, writings pads, envelopes, ..	2,231	6.5	33

Table A.4. Expenditures per household 2006

1 digit		Total expenditures per month 817 households (Afl)	Total expenditures per household (p/10,000)	Yearly average expenditures per household (Afl)
2 digits				
3 digits				
5 digits				
	09.5.4.1.02 Stationary and drawing material (cissors, canvas, brushes, ...)	177	0.5	3
	09.6 Package holidays	47,160	137.4	693
	09.6.1 Package holidays	15,898	46.3	234
	09.6.1.1.01 Cruise ship, incl. accomodation costs and transport of personal vehicles	7,970	23.2	117
	09.6.1.1.02 All inclusive holidays/tours which provide for travel/food/accommodation/guides (excl. cruise)	7,928	23.1	116
	09.6.2 Non-package holidays	31,262	91.1	459
	09.6.2.1.01.01 Transport by land (carrental, bus, taxi, ...)	2,912	8.5	43
	09.6.2.1.01.03 Other transport by air (incl. helicopter)	29	0.1	0
	09.6.2.1.01.04 Costs incurred for overweight (excl. airport tax) and other costs related to transport by air	297	0.9	4
	09.6.2.1.01.06 Train ticket (tram, metro, ...excl. furnicular, incl. accomodation)	504	1.5	7
	09.6.2.1.01.07 Combined transport	196	0.6	3
	09.6.2.1.01.08 Other transport services (furnicular, storage, commissions, incl. parking fees)	70	0.2	1
	09.6.2.1.02.01 Meals and Beverage at full service restaurants	5,859	17.1	86
	09.6.2.1.02.02 Meals and Beverage at fast food restaurants, theatres, sport event, snack truck,...	2,039	5.9	30
	09.6.2.1.03 Accomodation (hotels, motels, camping, excl. cruise ship and on train)	5,476	16.0	80
	09.6.2.1.04 Recreation, sporting and cultural services (sport events, parks, circus, opera, museum, ...)	2,578	7.5	38
	09.6.2.1.05 Other expenses (souvenir, ...)	8,892	25.9	131
	09.6.2.2.01 Construction and maintenance of trailer (not as a residence)	21	0.1	0
	09.6.2.2.02 Purchase of camping equipment (tent, sleeping bag, inflating pump, camping stove, ...)	140	0.4	2
	09.6.2.2.03 Holiday camp (children)	232	0.7	3
	09.6.2.2.04 Meals and beverages during vacation in Aruba	1,917	5.6	28
	09.6.2.2.05 Other vacation expenses made for vacation in Aruba (n.e.c.)	102	0.3	2
	10 Education	21,411	62.4	314
	10.1 Pre primary and primary education	7,853	22.9	115
	10.1.1 Pre-primary and primary education	7,853	22.9	115
	10.1.1.1.01 Kindergarten (kleuterschool)	1,361	4.0	20
	10.1.1.1.02 Primary education (basisonderwijs)	4,164	12.1	61
	10.1.1.1.03 Special primary education	4	0.0	0
	10.1.2.1.02 Extra lessons for primary education	2,323	6.8	34
	10.2 Secondary education	6,493	18.9	95
	10.2.1 Secondary education	5,048	14.7	74
	10.2.1.1.01 EPB (vocationally oriented secondary education)	629	1.8	9
	10.2.1.1.02 MAVO (General & higher secondary education)	1,056	3.1	16
	10.2.1.1.03 HAVO (General & higher secondary education)	2,049	6.0	30
	10.2.1.1.04 VWO (university preparatory education)	1,314	3.8	19
	10.2.2 Extra lessons for secondary education	1,445	4.2	21
	10.2.2.1.01 Extra lessons for secondary education (EPB)	19	0.1	0
	10.2.2.1.02 Extra lessons for secondary education (MAVO)	593	1.7	9
	10.2.2.1.03 Extra lessons for secondary education (HAVO)	530	1.5	8
	10.2.2.1.04 Extra lessons for secondary education (VWO)	304	0.9	4
	10.3 Post-secondary non-tertiary education	1,186	3.5	17
	10.3.1 Post-secondary non-tertiary education	1,186	3.5	17
	10.3.1.1.01 EPI (Middle level professional education)	1,186	3.5	17
	10.4 Tertiary education	2,688	7.8	39
	10.4.1 Tertiary education	2,688	7.8	39
	10.4.1.1.01 FEF, IPA, HBO, BA (Higher level professional education)	725	2.1	11
	10.4.1.1.02 UvA, WO (University)	1,963	5.7	29
	10.5 Education not definable by level	3,191	9.3	47
	10.5.1 Education not definable by level	3,191	9.3	47
	10.5.1.1.01 Ensenansa pa empleo	294	0.9	4
	10.5.1.1.02 Educational programmes n.e.c. , generally for adults	1,320	3.8	19
	10.5.1.1.03 Motivational and self-esteem courses, hypnotherapy	742	2.2	11
	10.5.1.1.98 Other courses n.e.c.	835	2.4	12
	11 Restaurants and hotels	97,572	284.2	1,433

Table A.4. Expenditures per household 2006

1 digit		Total expenditures per month 817 households (Afl)	Total expenditures per household (p/10,000)	Yearly average expenditures per household (Afl)
2 digits				
3 digits				
5 digits				
11.1	Food and beverage consumption outside the home	94,826	276.2	1,393
11.1.1	Food and beverage consumption outside the home	94,826	276.2	1,393
11.1.1.1.01	Food and beverage consumption outside the home	94,826	276.2	1,393
11.2	Accommodation services	2,746	8.0	40
11.2.1	Accommodation services	2,746	8.0	40
11.2.1.1.01	Accommodation services in timeshare hotels and the like, includes tips, porters (local)	1,387	4.0	20
11.2.1.1.02	Accommodation services in hotels and the like (no timeshare), includes tips, porters (abroad)	1,142	3.3	17
11.2.1.1.03	Accommodation services of boarding schools, universities and other educ. establishments	217	0.6	3
12	Miscellaneous goods and services	270,089	786.8	3,967
12.1	Personal care	67,614	197.0	993
12.1.1	Hairdressing salons and personal grooming establishments	25,595	74.6	376
12.1.1.1.01	Hairdressing salons, beauty shop	16,217	47.2	238
12.1.1.1.02	Barbers	3,588	10.5	53
12.1.1.1.03	Beautician, manicures, pedicures, ...	3,816	11.1	56
12.1.1.1.04	Non-medical massages and bodycare, saunas, turkish baths, non-medical massages	561	1.6	8
12.1.1.1.06	Piercing	150	0.4	2
12.1.1.1.07	Tattooing	1,262	3.7	19
12.1.2	Electrical appliances for personal care	296	0.9	4
12.1.2.1.01	Electrical appliances for personal care, electric razors and hair trimmers, ..	296	0.9	4
12.1.3	Other appliances, articles and products for personal care	41,723	121.5	613
12.1.3.1.01	Hairwash products, shampoo, hairrinse	3,577	10.4	53
12.1.3.1.02	Hair lacquers and lotions	2,215	6.5	33
12.1.3.1.03	Non-electrical razors and hair trimmers (incl. blades), shaving brushes, shaving soap, ..	1,442	4.2	21
12.1.3.1.04	Wigs and hairpieces	314	0.9	5
12.1.3.1.05	Combs, Hairbrushes, Hairpins, Curlers, showercap...	242	0.7	4
12.1.3.1.06	Nail accessories, nailfiles, nailbrushes, nail varnish, nailscissors, ...	230	0.7	3
12.1.3.1.07	Oral toiletries and accessories, toothbrushes, toothpaste, ...	4,760	13.9	70
12.1.3.1.08	Beauty products, lipstick, make-up, make-up remover, powder compacts brushes, ..	3,618	10.5	53
12.1.3.1.09	Sun-bathing products	281	0.8	4
12.1.3.1.10	Perfumes and toilet waters, body lotion, Gel, Foam, spray	3,967	11.6	58
12.1.3.1.11	Articles for personal hygiene, cotton wool, cotton tops, hair removers, ..	402	1.2	6
12.1.3.1.12	Toilet soaps, medicinal soaps, ...	2,579	7.5	38
12.1.3.1.13	Personal deodorants and bath products, Gel, Douche milk	3,612	10.5	53
12.1.3.1.14	Toilet paper, paper towels, paper handkerchiefs, ...	6,858	20.0	101
12.1.3.1.15	Intimate care products, sanitary towels, tampons, ...	2,095	6.1	31
12.1.3.1.16	Disposable babies' napkins	4,680	13.6	69
12.1.3.1.17	Baby products, baby lotion, baby oil, soap, shampoo...	804	2.3	12
12.1.3.1.18	Other non-electrical appliances, scissors, personal weighing machines, baby scales, ..	47	0.1	1
12.3	Personal effects n.e.c.	17,364	50.6	255
12.3.1	Jewellery, clocks and watches	7,230	21.1	106
12.3.1.1.01	Jewellery fashioned out of such stones and metals, precious stones and metals, cuff links, ..	5,090	14.8	75
12.3.1.1.02	Men's and women's watches (incl. repair)	2,053	6.0	30
12.3.1.1.03	Clocks (wandklok)	87	0.3	1
12.3.2	Other personal effects	10,134	29.5	149
12.3.2.1.01	Travel goods, such as suitcases, briefcases, travel bags, trunks	807	2.4	12
12.3.2.1.02	Back packs and handbags (attaché cases, satchels (schooltas) and repair of these articles	1,037	3.0	15
12.3.2.2.01	Articles for smokers (pipes, lighters, cigarette cases, cigar cutter)	1,407	4.1	21
12.3.2.2.02	Articles for babies (baby carriages, push-chairs, carry cots, recliners, car seats, ..	2,779	8.1	41
12.3.2.2.03	Miscellaneous personal articles (sun-glasses, walking sticks and canes, umbrellas, ..)	1,177	3.4	17
12.3.2.2.04	Funerary articles, urns, coffins, gravestones	2,895	8.4	43
12.3.2.2.98	Other personal effects n.e.c. and repair of such articles	31	0.1	0
12.4	Social protection	7,418	21.6	109
12.4.1	Social protection services	7,418	21.6	109
12.4.1.1.01	Rehabilitation centres for drug/ alcohol addiction	82	0.2	1

Table A.4. Expenditures per household 2006

1 digit		Total expenditures per month 817 households (Afl)	Total expenditures per household (p/10,000)	Yearly average expenditures per household (Afl)
2 digits				
3 digits				
5 digits				
12.4.1.1.02	Daycare centres for the elderly and disabled (Kibrahacha, Pasadia Bibito Pin, Brillo di Solo, ...)	170	0.5	2
12.4.1.1.03	Social protection services	9	0.0	0
12.4.1.2.01	Child-minding facilities, Crechés and nurseries	4,240	12.4	62
12.4.1.2.02	After School Child-minding facilities, trai-merdia, .. other than those classified under section 10	463	1.3	7
12.4.1.2.03	After School Child-minding facilities, trai-merdia, .. other than those classified under section 10	1,571	4.6	23
12.4.1.2.06	After school homework assistance profar,hpi HAVO	558	1.6	8
12.4.1.2.07	After school homework assistance profar,hpi VWO	325	0.9	5
12.5	Insurance	92,431	269.3	1,358
12.5.2	Insurance connected with the dwelling	18,237	53.1	268
12.5.2.1.01	Fire insurance	16,938	49.3	249
12.5.2.1.02	Insurance against theft	930	2.7	14
12.5.2.1.03	3rd part insurance (WA)	369	1.1	5
12.5.3	Insurance connected with health	14,513	42.3	213
12.5.3.1.03	AZV + private insurance (own payment)	5,692	16.6	84
12.5.3.1.05	Private insurance (own payment)	7,921	23.1	116
12.5.3.1.06	Private insurance (paid by employer)	900	2.6	13
12.5.4	Insurance connected with transport	55,341	161.2	813
12.5.4.1.01	Vehicle insurance	54,573	159.0	802
12.5.4.1.02	Charges for travel insurance and luggage insurance	768	2.2	11
12.5.5	Other insurance	4,339	12.6	64
12.5.5.1.01	Accident insurance (ongevallenverzekering)	1,315	3.8	19
12.5.5.1.02	Charges for other insurance such as civil liability for injury or damage to third parties, ..	3,025	8.8	44
12.6	Financial services n.e.c.	34,161	99.5	502
12.6.2	Financial services n.e.c.	34,161	99.5	502
12.6.2.1.02	Costs for credit cards and bank cards	27,215	79.3	400
12.6.2.1.03	Other banking costs	6,284	18.3	92
12.6.2.1.04	Other financial services n.e.c., fees and service charges of brokers, tax consultants, ..	662	1.9	10
12.7	Financial services n.e.c.	51,102	148.9	751
12.7.1	Other services n.e.c.	51,102	148.9	751
12.7.1.1.01	Fees for legal services, employment agencies, etc	8,730	25.4	128
12.7.1.1.02	Maintenance payments to ex-spouse and/or to dependent children	15,643	45.6	230
12.7.1.1.04	Gifts of goods	8,963	26.1	132
12.7.1.1.05	Gifts of money	11,470	33.4	168
12.7.1.1.98	Other services n.e.c., payment for services of real estate agents, issue of birth certificates, ..	6,296	18.3	92
Total		3,432,838	10,000.0	50,421

Table B.1. Expenditures per household 2006

Table B.1. Expenditures by income class of household 2006

1 digit	Total expenditures per month 817 households (Afi)		Total expenditures per household (p/10,000)		Yearly average expenditures per household (Afi)	
	Low income class	High income class	Low income class	High income class	Low income class	High income class
	393 hh	392 hh	393 hh	392 hh	393 hh	392 hh
01 Food and non-alcoholic beverages	112,523	160,507	995.8	745.0	3,436	4,913
02 Alcoholic beverages, tobacco and narcotics	8,807	13,014	77.9	60.4	269	398
03 Clothing and footwear	47,140	106,839	417.2	495.9	1,439	3,271
04 Housing (incl. water, electricity, ...)	526,013	777,445	4,655.1	3,608.7	16,061	23,799
05 Household operation*	52,994	132,936	469.0	617.1	1,618	4,069
06 Health	19,591	39,465	173.4	183.2	598	1,208
07 Transport	127,418	355,986	1,127.6	1,652.4	3,891	10,898
08 Communications	58,464	116,756	517.4	542.0	1,785	3,574
09 Recreation and culture	64,988	186,795	575.1	867.1	1,984	5,718
10 Education	4,357	16,517	38.6	76.7	133	506
11 Restaurant and hotels	28,240	65,631	249.9	304.6	862	2,009
12 Miscellaneous goods and services	79,441	182,461	703.0	846.9	2,426	5,586
Total	1,129,975	2,154,353	10,000.0	10,000.0	34,503	65,950

* Furnishings, Household Equipment and Routine Maintenance of the House

A low and a high income group is defined by using the median income, which is the value that divides the higher half of the population from the lower half. The median income is calculated at Afls.3,500, e.g. households in the low income class category have less than Afls.3,500 per month in income. The priorities on expenses are clearly different for the low and high income classes. Both the classes spend the majority of their budget on 'housing, water, electricity, gas and other fuels'. The low income class spends about 46.6 percent of their budget in this sector, while the high income class spends 36.1 percent. The second largest outlay for both classes is the 'transport' sector, 11.3 percent of the total budget of the low income class and 16.5 percent of that of the high income class respectively. About 10 percent of the expenses of the low income class goes to 'food and non-alcoholic beverages'. The high income class spends less than 10 percent on this sector.

Compared to the Income and Expenditure Survey held in 1998 the distribution of the income classes by spending pattern remained almost the same. The low income class spends the most on 1. 'housing (incl. water and electricity)', 2. 'transport' and 3. 'food and non-alcoholic beverages' in that particular order. The high income class on the other hand still spends the most on 1. 'housing (incl. water and electricity)', 2. 'transport' and 3. 'recreation and culture'.

Note: the discrepancy in the sector 'Miscellaneous goods and services' comparing the 1998 and 2006 I&ES, is the exclusion of 'international money transfers' in this sector in 2006. In the 'Household budget surveys in the EU: methodology and recommendations for harmonization, 1997', the following is recommended:

"... As to transfers in money between households, However, it is not a question of expenditure intended for consumption by the household concerned, and theoretically it would be advisable to take no account of it. (page 49)"

Table B.2. Expenditures by income class of household 2006

1 digit	2 digits	3 digits	5 digits	Total expenditures per month (Afl.)		Total expenditures p/10,000		Yearly average expenditures (Afl.) per household	
				Low income class (393 hh)	High income class (392 hh)	Low income class (393 hh)	High income class (392 hh)	Low income class (393 hh)	High income class (392 hh)
01	Food and Non-Alcoholic Beverages			112,523	160,507	995.8	745.0	3,435.8	4,913.5
01.1	Food			97,482	137,386	862.7	637.7	2,976.6	4,205.7
01.1.1	Bread and cereals			20,956	29,286	185.5	135.9	639.9	896.5
01.1.1.1.01	White rice			1,535	1,485	13.6	6.9	46.9	45.5
01.1.1.1.02	Brown rice			448	791	4.0	3.7	13.7	24.2
01.1.1.1.03	Precooked rice			130	243	1.1	1.1	4.0	7.4
01.1.1.2.01	Bread (white) Sandwich bread, Casino Bread			6,595	6,659	58.4	30.9	201.4	203.8
01.1.1.2.02	Bread (brown)			1,327	2,143	11.7	9.9	40.5	65.6
01.1.1.2.03	Bread (wholegrain and the like)			635	1,567	5.6	7.3	19.4	48.0
01.1.1.2.04	Baguette bread			119	132	1.1	0.6	3.6	4.0
01.1.1.2.05	Currant bread, cinnamonrolls			18	57	0.2	0.3	0.6	1.7
01.1.1.2.06	Pan frances, French bread			178	598	1.6	2.8	5.4	18.3
01.1.1.2.07	Biscuit bread			6	6	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.2
01.1.1.2.08	Hot dog buns(hamburgers)			1,403	1,644	12.4	7.6	42.8	50.3
01.1.1.2.09	Currant buns doughnuts etc.			603	524	5.3	2.4	18.4	16.0
01.1.1.3.01	Pasta-products			653	1,155	5.8	5.4	19.9	35.4
01.1.1.4.01	Flour			394	428	3.5	2.0	12.0	13.1
01.1.1.4.02	Corn meal			451	362	4.0	1.7	13.8	11.1
01.1.1.4.03	Groat, semolina			14	5	0.1	0.0	0.4	0.2
01.1.1.4.04	Prepared baking powder (baking sodas etc)			142	286	1.3	1.3	4.3	8.8
01.1.1.5.01	Unsweetened bakery products (croutons, unsweetened biscuits, ...)			955	1,331	8.4	6.2	29.2	40.7
01.1.1.5.02	Biscuits			17	5	0.2	0.0	0.5	0.2
01.1.1.5.03	Tortillas, tacos			49	199	0.4	0.9	1.5	6.1
01.1.1.5.04	Pizza, Quiches, pastechi, empana, loempia, saucijzenbroodje, deditos ...			561	1,458	5.0	6.8	17.1	44.6
01.1.1.5.05	Other bakery products, incl. sweetened bakery products (croissants, doughnuts, ..)			970	2,732	8.6	12.7	29.6	83.6
01.1.1.5.06	Pastries, strudles			1,401	1,063	12.4	4.9	42.8	32.5
01.1.1.5.07	Infants' biscuit			-	16	-	0.1	-	0.5
01.1.1.5.08	Pastry-cook products (sponges, cake mix, yeast extracts, doughs, ...)			143	344	1.3	1.6	4.4	10.5
01.1.1.5.09	Banket n.e.c.			11	-	0.1	-	0.3	-
01.1.1.6.01	Breakfast cereals (muesli, cornflakes, oat, bran, ...)			1,394	2,926	12.3	13.6	42.6	89.6
01.1.1.6.02	Oatmeal			348	491	3.1	2.3	10.6	15.0
01.1.1.6.03	Other cereals (barley, wheat, rye, maize, ...)			253	399	2.2	1.9	7.7	12.2
01.1.1.6.04	Frescavena			203	212	1.8	1.0	6.2	6.5
01.1.1.6.05	Infants' food			-	22	-	0.1	-	0.7
01.1.2	Meat			23,036	32,274	203.9	149.8	703.4	988.0
01.1.2.1.01	Cows			7	32	0.1	0.1	0.2	1.0
01.1.2.1.02	Rib eye stew steak			293	362	2.6	1.7	8.9	11.1
01.1.2.1.03	Stew meat			1,336	1,451	11.8	6.7	40.8	44.4
01.1.2.1.04	Stew steak			54	25	0.5	0.1	1.6	0.8
01.1.2.1.05	Meat for soup boned			45	90	0.4	0.4	1.4	2.7
01.1.2.1.06	Marrow Bone			88	131	0.8	0.6	2.7	4.0
01.1.2.1.07	Minute Steak			595	798	5.3	3.7	18.2	24.4
01.1.2.1.08	Roasbeef			48	112	0.4	0.5	1.5	3.4
01.1.2.1.09	Round Steak			831	2,030	7.4	9.4	25.4	62.2
01.1.2.1.10	Rolled roast beef			-	135	-	0.6	-	4.1
01.1.2.1.11	Veal steak, lomito			1,078	1,359	9.5	6.3	32.9	41.6
01.1.2.1.12	Tenderloin			-	10	-	0.0	-	0.3
01.1.2.2.01	Swines, pigs			23	10	0.2	0.0	0.7	0.3
01.1.2.2.03	Porkchop			936	1,435	8.3	6.7	28.6	43.9
01.1.2.2.04	Boneless Porkchop			9	40	0.1	0.2	0.3	1.2
01.1.2.2.05	Porksllices			34	46	0.3	0.2	1.1	1.4
01.1.2.2.06	Spareribs			827	1,865	7.3	8.7	25.3	57.1
01.1.2.2.07	Porkmeat n.e.c.			322	569	2.8	2.6	9.8	17.4
01.1.2.2.08	Pork offal			-	25	-	0.1	-	0.8
01.1.2.2.09	Pork tail			67	42	0.6	0.2	2.0	1.3
01.1.2.2.10	Pork ear,head,feet			87	63	0.8	0.3	2.7	1.9
01.1.2.3.01	Sheep			117	0	1.0	-	3.6	-
01.1.2.3.02	Goats			30	76	0.3	0.4	0.9	2.3
01.1.2.3.03	Goatmeat			118	137	1.0	0.6	3.6	4.2
01.1.2.3.05	Lamb			20	60	0.2	0.3	0.6	1.8
01.1.2.4.01	Poultry			17	0	0.2	-	0.5	-
01.1.2.4.04	Turkey			324	545	2.9	2.5	9.9	16.7
01.1.2.4.05	Chicken (legs etc)			3,003	4,074	26.6	18.9	91.7	124.7
01.1.2.4.06	Poultry offal			108	32	1.0	0.2	3.3	1.0
01.1.2.4.07	Other poultry (fresh, chilled or frozen)			2,896	3,540	25.6	16.4	88.4	108.4
01.1.2.5.01	Offal (mondongo)			91	161	0.8	0.7	2.8	4.9
01.1.2.5.02	Liver			7	30	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.9

Table B.2. Expenditures by income class of household 2006

1 digit	2 digits	3 digits	5 digits	Total expenditures per month (Afl.)		Total expenditures p/10,000		Yearly average expenditures (Afl.) per household	
				Low income class (393 hh)	High income class (392 hh)	Low income class (393 hh)	High income class (392 hh)	Low income class (393 hh)	High income class (392 hh)
01.1.2.5.03	Oxtail			363	300	3.2	1.4	11.1	9.2
01.1.2.5.04	Offal n.e.c.			218	137	1.9	0.6	6.7	4.2
01.1.2.6.01	Sausages			947	1,213	8.4	5.6	28.9	37.1
01.1.2.6.02	Salami			358	350	3.2	1.6	10.9	10.7
01.1.2.6.03	Bacon			318	368	2.8	1.7	9.7	11.3
01.1.2.6.04	Ham			1,699	2,287	15.0	10.6	51.9	70.0
01.1.2.6.05	Paté,potted meat			109	174	1.0	0.8	3.3	5.3
01.1.2.6.06	Minced Meat			1,154	1,973	10.2	9.2	35.2	60.4
01.1.2.6.07	Smoked dried beef n.e.c.			42	56	0.4	0.3	1.3	1.7
01.1.2.6.08	Meatloaf			-	51	-	0.2	-	1.6
01.1.2.6.10	Liver wurst			136	376	1.2	1.7	4.1	11.5
01.1.2.6.11	Deli (salami, bologne, etc)			656	982	5.8	4.6	20.0	30.1
01.1.2.6.12	Salt Ribs			8	9	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.3
01.1.2.6.13	Carni sa			18	33	0.2	0.2	0.5	1.0
01.1.2.6.14	Dried ,salt beef			70	119	0.6	0.6	2.1	3.6
01.1.2.6.15	Turkey			98	90	0.9	0.4	3.0	2.8
01.1.2.7.01	Corned beef,roastbeef,meatballs			772	823	6.8	3.8	23.6	25.2
01.1.2.7.02	Vienna sausages			790	820	7.0	3.8	24.1	25.1
01.1.2.7.03	Luncheon meat,pork luncheon meat,Spam			555	642	4.9	3.0	16.9	19.7
01.1.2.7.04	Potted meat, pate, leverpastei			104	161	0.9	0.7	3.2	4.9
01.1.2.7.05	Canned meat n.e.c. (corned beef, hash, spagetti & meatballs, lasagne)			27	58	0.2	0.3	0.8	1.8
01.1.2.7.06	Meat extracts, meat juices, meat pies and mixture of meat of several types (beef, pork, ...)			29	20	0.3	0.1	0.9	0.6
01.1.2.8.01	Croquette,eggroll,chicken nuggets			576	981	5.1	4.6	17.6	30.0
01.1.2.8.02	Prepared,ready to serve meat products			204	366	1.8	1.7	6.2	11.2
01.1.2.8.03	Meatballs			147	99	1.3	0.5	4.5	3.0
01.1.2.8.04	Hamburgers beef,chicken burgers,beef patty			167	403	1.5	1.9	5.1	12.3
01.1.2.8.05	Slavinken, blinde vinken			-	13	-	0.1	-	0.4
01.1.2.9.05	Fresh, chilled or frozen edible offal			-	36	-	0.2	-	1.1
01.1.2.9.06	Meat and edible offal of marine mammals			19	-	0.2	-	0.6	-
01.1.2.9.07	Meat and edible offal n.e.c.			42	51	0.4	0.2	1.3	1.6
01.1.3	Fish			5,905	8,063	52.3	37.4	180.3	246.8
01.1.3.1.01	Fresh, chilled, frozen fish			2,798	3,623	24.8	16.8	85.4	110.9
01.1.3.1.02	Sardines in blik			476	288	4.2	1.3	14.5	8.8
01.1.3.1.03	Salmon Canned			314	263	2.8	1.2	9.6	8.0
01.1.3.1.04	Tunafish Canned			681	1,135	6.0	5.3	20.8	34.7
01.1.3.1.05	Other fish products canned n.e.c. Anchovis,Mackerel,Herring			-	90	-	0.4	-	2.8
01.1.3.1.06	Dried, smoked or salted fish			760	509	6.7	2.4	23.2	15.6
01.1.3.1.07	Fish products n.e.c.			71	80	0.6	0.4	2.2	2.5
01.1.3.2.01	Shrimps			256	1,022	2.3	4.7	7.8	31.3
01.1.3.2.02	Canned seafood, e.g. oysters, mussels, shrimp			226	173	2.0	0.8	6.9	5.3
01.1.3.2.03	Seafood dried, smoked or salted			56	14	0.5	0.1	1.7	0.4
01.1.3.2.04	Kroepoek			11	27	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.8
01.1.3.3.02	Codroe (fresh or frozen)			9	0	0.1	-	0.3	-
01.1.3.4.02	Fish croquettes,Fish Fillet			219	613	1.9	2.8	6.7	18.8
01.1.3.4.03	Pre-cooked fish or seafood dishes			26	215	0.2	1.0	0.8	6.6
01.1.3.4.04	Fish products n.e.c.			-	11	-	0.1	-	0.3
01.1.4	Milk, cheese and eggs			14,702	19,707	130.1	91.5	448.9	603.3
01.1.4.1.01	Milk, fresh			781	1,443	6.9	6.7	23.8	44.2
01.1.4.2.01	Milk, semi skimmed			955	950	8.5	4.4	29.2	29.1
01.1.4.2.02	Milk canned, skimmed			247	200	2.2	0.9	7.5	6.1
01.1.4.3.01	Condensed milk			154	162	1.4	0.8	4.7	5.0
01.1.4.3.02	Milk evaporated			586	706	5.2	3.3	17.9	21.6
01.1.4.3.03	Powdered milk, full fat			4,519	3,978	40.0	18.5	138.0	121.8
01.1.4.3.04	Low fat condensed, evaporated or powdered preserved milk			6	120	0.1	0.6	0.2	3.7
01.1.4.4.01	Full fat yoghurt			55	341	0.5	1.6	1.7	10.5
01.1.4.4.02	Low fat yoghurt			466	1,432	4.1	6.6	14.2	43.8
01.1.4.5.01	Hard cheese > 35% fat			1,866	2,626	16.5	12.2	57.0	80.4
01.1.4.5.02	Soft cheese, cheese spreads, blue cheese			1,356	2,186	12.0	10.1	41.4	66.9
01.1.4.5.03	Cheese n.e.c.			1,133	2,178	10.0	10.1	34.6	66.7
01.1.4.6.02	Milkshakes			93	197	0.8	0.9	2.8	6.0
01.1.4.6.04	Milk n.e.c., Soy milk			615	851	5.4	4.0	18.8	26.1
01.1.4.6.05	Chocolate & buttermilk			226	474	2.0	2.2	6.9	14.5
01.1.4.7.01	Poultry eggs			1,645	1,856	14.6	8.6	50.2	56.8
01.1.4.7.02	Egg powder			-	6	-	0.0	-	0.2
01.1.5	Oils and fats			3,345	4,282	29.6	19.9	102.1	131.1
01.1.5.1.01	Butter, Garlic Butter			255	386	2.3	1.8	7.8	11.8
01.1.5.1.02	Light butter			21	65	0.2	0.3	0.6	2.0

Table B.2. Expenditures by income class of household 2006

1 digit	2 digits	3 digits	5 digits	Total expenditures per month (Afl.)		Total expenditures p/10,000		Yearly average expenditures (Afl.) per household	
				Low income class (393 hh)	High income class (392 hh)	Low income class (393 hh)	High income class (392 hh)	Low income class (393 hh)	High income class (392 hh)
	01.1.5.2.01	Margarine		850	846	7.5	3.9	25.9	25.9
	01.1.5.2.02	Peanut butter		358	483	3.2	2.2	10.9	14.8
	01.1.5.2.03	Diet margarine		39	45	0.3	0.2	1.2	1.4
	01.1.5.3.01	Olive oil		310	374	2.7	1.7	9.5	11.5
	01.1.5.4.01	Corn oil		880	1,277	7.8	5.9	26.9	39.1
	01.1.5.4.02	Sunflower-seed oil		11	53	0.1	0.2	0.4	1.6
	01.1.5.4.03	Soybean oil,vegetable		580	697	5.1	3.2	17.7	21.3
	01.1.5.5.01	Lard, etc		42	56	0.4	0.3	1.3	1.7
	01.1.6	Fruit		7,005	10,584	62.0	49.1	213.9	324.0
	01.1.6.1.01	Orange		864	1,014	7.6	4.7	26.4	31.0
	01.1.6.1.02	Lemon, mandarin		155	485	1.4	2.3	4.7	14.8
	01.1.6.1.03	Grapefruit		51	23	0.4	0.1	1.5	0.7
	01.1.6.10.01	Fresh peanuts		4	431	0.0	2.0	0.1	13.2
	01.1.6.10.02	Peanuts salted		33	519	0.3	2.4	1.0	15.9
	01.1.6.10.03	Cashew nuts		73	108	0.6	0.5	2.2	3.3
	01.1.6.10.04	Nuts n.e.c.		223	443	2.0	2.1	6.8	13.5
	01.1.6.10.05	Edible seeds		-	16	-	0.1	-	0.5
	01.1.6.11.01	Fruit-to-go boxes		95	116	0.8	0.5	2.9	3.5
	01.1.6.11.02	Fruit mixtures fruit salad, halves pears ,peaches pineapple etc		337	572	3.0	2.7	10.3	17.5
	01.1.6.11.03	Frozen fruit		103	203	0.9	0.9	3.2	6.2
	01.1.6.2.01	Bananas (bacoba) plantain		1,647	1,479	14.6	6.9	50.3	45.3
	01.1.6.3.01	Apples		787	1,196	7.0	5.6	24.0	36.6
	01.1.6.4.01	Pears		165	423	1.5	2.0	5.0	12.9
	01.1.6.5.02	Plum		8	58	0.1	0.3	0.2	1.8
	01.1.6.5.03	Peach		-	14	-	0.1	-	0.4
	01.1.6.5.04	Avocado		181	189	1.6	0.9	5.5	5.8
	01.1.6.5.05	Cherries		78	32	0.7	0.1	2.4	1.0
	01.1.6.5.06	Nectarines		-	8	-	0.0	-	0.3
	01.1.6.6.01	Strawberries		40	208	0.4	1.0	1.2	6.4
	01.1.6.6.02	Raspberries		-	22	-	0.1	-	0.7
	01.1.6.6.03	Blueberries		-	11	-	0.0	-	0.3
	01.1.6.6.04	Blackberries		-	25	-	0.1	-	0.8
	01.1.6.7.01	Grapes (wijndruif) fresh,chilled or frozen		436	855	3.9	4.0	13.3	26.2
	01.1.6.7.02	Grapes (zanddruif)		28	14	0.2	0.1	0.8	0.4
	01.1.6.8.01	Melons		220	308	1.9	1.4	6.7	9.4
	01.1.6.8.02	Water melons		434	552	3.8	2.6	13.3	16.9
	01.1.6.8.03	Macapruim		47	80	0.4	0.4	1.4	2.5
	01.1.6.8.05	Pomegranate (granaatappel)		27	4	0.2	0.0	0.8	0.1
	01.1.6.8.07	Passion fruit		-	11	-	0.1	-	0.3
	01.1.6.8.08	Coconuts		28	-	0.2	-	0.8	-
	01.1.6.8.10	Mispel		20	1	0.2	0.0	0.6	0.0
	01.1.6.8.11	Papaya		334	346	3.0	1.6	10.2	10.6
	01.1.6.8.13	Mango		126	159	1.1	0.7	3.8	4.9
	01.1.6.8.14	Tamarijn		12	19	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.6
	01.1.6.8.15	Cashews		19	259	0.2	1.2	0.6	7.9
	01.1.6.8.18	Zuurtjes		-	12	-	0.1	-	0.4
	01.1.6.9.01	Raisins		121	51	1.1	0.2	3.7	1.6
	01.1.6.9.02	Prunes		198	216	1.7	1.0	6.0	6.6
	01.1.6.9.03	Currants		11	-	0.1	-	0.3	-
	01.1.6.9.04	Mixed Fruits		36	62	0.3	0.3	1.1	1.9
	01.1.6.9.05	Dates Pitted		65	42	0.6	0.2	2.0	1.3
	01.1.7	Potatoes and other tubers		2,150	2,417	19.0	11.2	65.7	74.0
	01.1.7.1.01	Potatoes (idaho)		1,341	1,342	11.9	6.2	41.0	41.1
	01.1.7.2.01	Dried potato products (e.g. potato flour, flakes, instant potato powder)		221	480	2.0	2.2	6.8	14.7
	01.1.7.2.02	Other potato products (e.g. potato croquettes, crisps, pre-cooked frozen chips)		214	243	1.9	1.1	6.5	7.4
	01.1.7.3.01	Sweet potatoes		169	115	1.5	0.5	5.2	3.5
	01.1.7.3.02	Yuca (yams)		205	120	1.8	0.6	6.3	3.7
	01.1.7.3.03	Other tubers and products of tuber vegetables (manioc, cassava, ...)		-	118	-	0.5	-	3.6
	01.1.8	Vegetables		7,643	10,843	67.6	50.3	233.4	331.9
	01.1.8.1.01	Lettuce (romain)		590	920	5.2	4.3	18.0	28.2
	01.1.8.1.02	Chicory		-	14	-	0.1	-	0.4
	01.1.8.1.03	Endive		10	-	0.1	-	0.3	-
	01.1.8.1.04	Celery		292	307	2.6	1.4	8.9	9.4
	01.1.8.1.06	Spinach		68	88	0.6	0.4	2.1	2.7
	01.1.8.1.07	Parsley		-	-	-	-	-	-
	01.1.8.2.01	Brocolis		302	469	2.7	2.2	9.2	14.4
	01.1.8.2.02	Cauliflower		65	111	0.6	0.5	2.0	3.4

Table B.2. Expenditures by income class of household 2006

1 digit	2 digits	3 digits	5 digits	Total expenditures per month (Afl.)		Total expenditures p/10,000		Yearly average expenditures (Afl.) per household	
				Low income class (393 hh)	High income class (392 hh)	Low income class (393 hh)	High income class (392 hh)	Low income class (393 hh)	High income class (392 hh)
	01.1.8.2.03		Cabbage, white, red	171	287	1.5	1.3	5.2	8.8
	01.1.8.2.04		Brussels sprouts	27	7	0.2	0.0	0.8	0.2
	01.1.8.3.01		Tomato	823	1,110	7.3	5.2	25.1	34.0
	01.1.8.3.02		Cucumber (chiquito)	29	58	0.3	0.3	0.9	1.8
	01.1.8.3.03		Cucumber (largo)	37	73	0.3	0.3	1.1	2.2
	01.1.8.3.04		Cucumber chines	107	108	0.9	0.5	3.3	3.3
	01.1.8.3.05		Aubergine	22	36	0.2	0.2	0.7	1.1
	01.1.8.3.06		Courgette (zucchini)	5	27	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.8
	01.1.8.3.07		Sweetcorn	-	39	-	0.2	-	1.2
	01.1.8.3.08		Corn on the cob	244	374	2.2	1.7	7.4	11.4
	01.1.8.3.09		Corn fresh (maishi largo)	84	12	0.7	0.1	2.6	0.4
	01.1.8.3.10		Okra (jambo)	24	92	0.2	0.4	0.7	2.8
	01.1.8.3.11		Red, green and yellow pepper	635	810	5.6	3.8	19.4	24.8
	01.1.8.3.12		Pumpkins	266	282	2.4	1.3	8.1	8.6
	01.1.8.3.13		Cucumber	6	22	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.7
	01.1.8.4.01		Onions, garlic, leek, shallot	777	939	6.9	4.4	23.7	28.7
	01.1.8.4.02		Other root crops (carrots, beet root, radish, turnip, asparagus, ...)	385	571	3.4	2.6	11.8	17.5
	01.1.8.4.03		Mushrooms	75	187	0.7	0.9	2.3	5.7
	01.1.8.5.01		Beans french style,peas ,mixed vegetables	209	473	1.8	2.2	6.4	14.5
	01.1.8.6.01		Dried beans (peas)	481	253	4.3	1.2	14.7	7.7
	01.1.8.7.01		Olives	38	46	0.3	0.2	1.2	1.4
	01.1.8.8.01		Tomato paste (whole peeled tomatoes) stewed tomato	213	253	1.9	1.2	6.5	7.7
	01.1.8.8.02		Tomato sauce (excl. Ketchup)	-	21	-	0.1	-	0.6
	01.1.8.9.01		Frozen vegetable mixtures	378	1,102	3.3	5.1	11.5	33.7
	01.1.8.9.02		Canned/ bottled vegetables (asparagus, corn, mushroom)	282	355	2.5	1.6	8.6	10.9
	01.1.8.9.03		Pickled vegetables, cucumbers, capers	157	222	1.4	1.0	4.8	6.8
	01.1.8.9.04		Sweetpeas, peas and carrots mixed vegetables	262	401	2.3	1.9	8.0	12.3
	01.1.8.9.05		French style beans ,cut green beans,mixed beans	66	164	0.6	0.8	2.0	5.0
	01.1.8.9.06		Beets and beetroot	266	346	2.4	1.6	8.1	10.6
	01.1.8.9.07		Beans canned (bottled)	157	166	1.4	0.8	4.8	5.1
	01.1.8.9.08		Fresh mixed vegetables (for soup)	89	100	0.8	0.5	2.7	3.0
	01.1.9		Sugar, jam, honey, syrups, chocolate and confectionery	4,839	7,338	42.8	34.1	147.8	224.6
	01.1.9.1.01		Sugar (Cane or beet sugar, unrefined or refined, ... incl artificial sweeteners)	1,369	1,397	12.1	6.5	41.8	42.8
	01.1.9.1.02		Brown sugar	227	238	2.0	1.1	6.9	7.3
	01.1.9.2.01		Jams, compotes and jellies	227	341	2.0	1.6	6.9	10.4
	01.1.9.2.02		Fruit purees and pastes (Appelmoes)	42	105	0.4	0.5	1.3	3.2
	01.1.9.3.01		Honey, (natural and artificial)	339	284	3.0	1.3	10.4	8.7
	01.1.9.3.02		Syrup, grenadine for lemonades (sirop)	-	67	-	0.3	-	2.0
	01.1.9.4.01		Chocolate in bars or slabs	448	917	4.0	4.3	13.7	28.1
	01.1.9.4.02		Chocolate sprinkles	73	154	0.7	0.7	2.2	4.7
	01.1.9.5.01		Confectionery products (chewing gum, sweets, toffees, pastilles, ...)	999	1,963	8.8	9.1	30.5	60.1
	01.1.9.6.01		Edible ices (incl. sorbet, ice-lollies, ...) boli etc	45	141	0.4	0.7	1.4	4.3
	01.1.9.6.02		Ice cream	783	1,204	6.9	5.6	23.9	36.9
	01.1.9.6.03		Ice	143	193	1.3	0.9	4.4	5.9
	01.1.9.7.01		Molasses, incl. parts of plants preserved in sugar	-	9	-	0.0	-	0.3
	01.1.9.7.02		Syrups	37	197	0.3	0.9	1.1	6.0
	01.1.9.7.03		Dessert preparations, dietary products and culinary ingredients, 50% cocoa-based babyfood	106	127	0.9	0.6	3.2	3.9
	01.1.10		Food products n.e.c. a dietary supplements	7,901	12,592	69.9	111.4	241.2	385.5
	01.1.10.1.01		Mustard, picallilly	72	107	0.6	0.5	2.2	3.3
	01.1.10.1.02		Ketchup	636	712	5.6	3.3	19.4	21.8
	01.1.10.1.03		Vinegar	79	91	0.7	0.4	2.4	2.8
	01.1.10.1.04		Mayonnaise	864	706	7.7	3.3	26.4	21.6
	01.1.10.1.05		Salad Dressing	95	234	0.8	1.1	2.9	7.2
	01.1.10.1.06		Sauces	1,070	1,681	9.5	7.8	32.7	51.4
	01.1.10.1.07		Chutney	7	38	0.1	0.2	0.2	1.2
	01.1.10.2.01		Salt	137	88	1.2	0.4	4.2	2.7
	01.1.10.2.02		Spices and culinary herbs (pepper pimento, ginger, parsley, thyme, cinnamon, oregano, ...)	1,028	1,556	9.1	7.2	31.4	47.6
	01.1.10.3.01		Meat soups (liquid)	275	375	2.4	1.7	8.4	11.5
	01.1.10.3.02		Vegetable soup (liquid)	167	310	1.5	1.4	5.1	9.5
	01.1.10.3.03		Mixed soup (liquid)	65	98	0.6	0.5	2.0	3.0
	01.1.10.3.04		Meat soup (powdered)	135	124	1.2	0.6	4.1	3.8
	01.1.10.3.05		Vegetable soup (powdered)	130	75	1.2	0.3	4.0	2.3
	01.1.10.3.06		Mixed soup (powdered)	361	273	3.2	1.3	11.0	8.4
	01.1.10.3.07		Frozen soup	7	11	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3
	01.1.10.4.01		Prepared baking powders	65	159	0.6	0.7	2.0	4.9
	01.1.10.4.03		Dessert preparations such as vanilla aroma	64	123	0.6	0.6	2.0	3.8
	01.1.10.4.04		Pudding powders or dessert sauces, custard pudding, jello, flan, ...	392	506	3.5	2.3	12.0	15.5

Table B.2. Expenditures by income class of household 2006

1 digit	2 digits	3 digits	5 digits	Total expenditures per month (Afl.)		Total expenditures p/10,000		Yearly average expenditures (Afl.) per household		
				Low income class (393 hh)	High income class (392 hh)	Low income class (393 hh)	High income class (392 hh)	Low income class (393 hh)	High income class (392 hh)	
			01.1.10.4.05	Stocks, broths Bouillon	271	369	2.4	1.7	8.3	11.3
			01.1.10.5.01	Homogenised baby food Meat	107	203	0.9	0.9	3.3	6.2
			01.1.10.5.02	Homogenised baby food Vegetables	37	12	0.3	0.1	1.1	0.4
			01.1.10.5.03	Homogenised baby fruits	275	222	2.4	1.0	8.4	6.8
			01.1.10.6.01	Savory snacks	697	877	6.2	4.1	21.3	26.9
			01.1.10.7.01	Soy products (milk n.e.c.)	32	24	0.3	0.1	1.0	0.7
			01.1.10.8.01	Dietary supplements	141	0	1.2	-	4.3	-
			01.1.10.9.01	Sandwich spread	26	38	0.2	0.2	0.8	1.2
			01.1.10.9.02	Salades	108	604	1.0	2.8	3.3	18.5
			01.1.10.9.03	Packet meals	68	92	0.6	0.4	2.1	2.8
			01.1.10.9.05	Foodstuffs n.e.c.general food shopping	490	2,885	4.3	13.4	15.0	88.3
			01.2	Non-alcoholic beverages	15,041	23,122	133.1	107.3	459.3	707.8
			01.2.1	Coffee, tea and cocoa for consumption at home	3,536	4,451	31.3	20.7	108.0	136.3
			01.2.1.1.01	Coffee beans or ground incl coffee substitutes	225	158	2.0	0.7	6.9	4.8
			01.2.1.1.02	Coffee instant	1,762	2,020	15.6	9.4	53.8	61.8
			01.2.1.1.03	Coffee essences	35	-	0.3	-	1.1	-
			01.2.1.2.01	Tea	1,041	1,558	9.2	7.2	31.8	47.7
			01.2.1.3.01	Herbal infusions	95	329	0.8	1.5	2.9	10.1
			01.2.1.4.01	Cacao	24	38	0.2	0.2	0.7	1.2
			01.2.1.4.02	Powdered chocolate sweet or not	354	348	3.1	1.6	10.8	10.7
			01.2.2	Mineral waters, soft drinks and juices	11,388	18,486	100.8	85.8	347.7	565.9
			01.2.2.1.01	All drinking water sold in containers	41	204	0.4	0.9	1.3	6.3
			01.2.2.2.01	Soft drinks	3,444	5,488	30.5	25.5	105.1	168.0
			01.2.2.2.02	Light soft drinks (less carbohydrates, ...)	952	2,018	8.4	9.4	29.1	61.8
			01.2.2.3.01	Fruit, Juices (liquid)	5,600	8,853	49.6	41.1	171.0	271.0
			01.2.2.3.02	Vegetable, Juices (liquid)	6	-	0.1	-	0.2	-
			01.2.2.3.03	Mixed Juices (liquid)	108	232	1.0	1.1	3.3	7.1
			01.2.2.3.04	Syrups and concentrates for the preparation of juice	246	337	2.2	1.6	7.5	10.3
			01.2.2.3.05	Powdered juices	990	1,355	8.8	6.3	30.2	41.5
			01.2.3	Non-alcoholic beverages n.e.c.	117	184	1.0	0.9	3.6	5.6
			01.2.3.1.01	Non-alcoholic beverages n.e.c.	117	184	1.0	0.9	3.6	5.6
			02	Alcoholic Beverages, Tobacco and Narcotics	8,807	13,014	77.9	60.4	268.9	398.4
			02.1	Alcoholic beverages for consumption at home	5,484	10,914	48.5	50.7	167.4	334.1
			02.1.1	Spirits	1,209	2,652	10.7	12.3	36.9	81.2
			02.1.1.1.01	Rum	507	130	4.5	0.6	15.5	4.0
			02.1.1.1.02	Genever, gin, vodka	239	112	2.1	0.5	7.3	3.4
			02.1.1.1.03	Whisky	268	1,883	2.4	8.7	8.2	57.6
			02.1.1.1.04	Cognac, brandy	145	-	1.3	-	4.4	-
			02.1.1.1.05	Liqueurs, Ponche crema	51	510	0.4	2.4	1.5	15.6
			02.1.1.1.06	Other spirits and liquers	-	17	-	0.1	-	0.5
			02.1.2	Wine	1,017	1,810	9.0	8.4	31.1	55.4
			02.1.2.1.01	Wine from grapes or other fruit (incl. champagne and other sparkling wines)	1,017	1,659	9.0	7.7	31.1	50.8
			02.1.2.2.01	Other (wine-based aperitifs, cider, perry, pear cider, sake and the like)	-	151	-	0.7	-	4.6
			02.1.3	Beer	3,218	6,452	28.5	29.9	98.2	197.5
			02.1.3.1.01	Beer	2,031	5,387	18.0	25.0	62.0	164.9
			02.1.3.1.02	Light beer	-	210	-	1.0	-	6.4
			02.1.3.1.03	Stout	134	35	1.2	0.2	4.1	1.1
			02.1.3.1.04	Malta	1,052	821	9.3	3.8	32.1	25.1
			02.1.4	Alcoholic beverages for consumption at home n.e.c.	40	0	0.4	-	1.2	-
			02.1.4.1.01	Weak alcoholic beverages n.e.c.	26	-	0.2	-	0.8	-
			02.1.4.2.01	Strong alcoholic beverages n.e.c.	14	-	0.1	-	0.4	-
			02.2	Tobacco	3,323	2,100	29.4	9.7	101.5	64.3
			02.2.1	Tobacco	3,323	2,100	29.4	9.7	101.5	64.3
			02.2.1.1.01	Cigarettes	3,125	1,819	27.7	8.4	95.4	55.7
			02.2.1.2.01	Cigars	50	90	0.4	0.4	1.5	2.7
			02.2.1.3.01	Other tobacco	148	191	1.3	0.9	4.5	5.8
			03	Clothing and Footwear	47,140	106,839	417.2	495.9	1,439.4	3,270.6
			03.1	Clothing	42,050	93,316	372.1	433.2	1,284.0	2,856.6
			03.1.1	Clothing materials	247	187	2.2	0.9	7.5	5.7
			03.1.1.1.01	Fabrics (clothing materials of natural fibres, of man-made fibres, ...)	247	187	2.2	0.9	7.5	5.7
			03.1.2	Garments	39,968	89,853	353.7	417.1	1,220.4	2,750.6
			03.1.2.1.01	Men's suits	1,870	4,105	16.5	19.1	57.1	125.7
			03.1.2.1.02	Jackets, sport coats, safari	210	730	1.9	3.4	6.4	22.3
			03.1.2.1.03	Trousers, jeans	4,796	13,487	42.4	62.6	146.4	412.9
			03.1.2.1.04	Sport shirts, polo shirts, sweaters	1,074	4,170	9.5	19.4	32.8	127.7
			03.1.2.1.05	Shirts (camisa)	2,001	4,782	17.7	22.2	61.1	146.4
			03.1.2.1.06	T-shirts, flannels	1,609	3,353	14.2	15.6	49.1	102.6

Table B.2. Expenditures by income class of household 2006

1 digit	2 digits	3 digits	5 digits	Total expenditures per month (Afl.)		Total expenditures p/10,000		Yearly average expenditures (Afl.) per household	
				Low income class (393 hh)	High income class (392 hh)	Low income class (393 hh)	High income class (392 hh)	Low income class (393 hh)	High income class (392 hh)
	03.1.2.1.07		Socks, stockings	268	549	2.4	2.5	8.2	16.8
	03.1.2.1.08		Underpants, undershirts	751	1,362	6.6	6.3	22.9	41.7
	03.1.2.1.09		Sleepwear (pyjamas)	186	533	1.6	2.5	5.7	16.3
	03.1.2.1.10		Sports clothing (bathing suit, jogging suit, shorts)	543	1,505	4.8	7.0	16.6	46.1
	03.1.2.1.11		Men's leisure wear (house coat, bathrobe)	250	133	2.2	0.6	7.6	4.1
	03.1.2.1.12		School uniform	111	530	1.0	2.5	3.4	16.2
	03.1.2.2.01		Women's suits, dresses, pantsuits,	8,271	10,706	73.2	49.7	252.5	327.7
	03.1.2.2.02		Skirts, jeans, trousers, slacks, ...	2,669	9,615	23.6	44.6	81.5	294.3
	03.1.2.2.03		Blouses, sweaters, shirts	3,001	7,085	26.6	32.9	91.6	216.9
	03.1.2.2.04		Socks, stockings	105	602	0.9	2.8	3.2	18.4
	03.1.2.2.05		Bra, panties, slip, corset, girdle, step-in	3,479	6,310	30.8	29.3	106.2	193.2
	03.1.2.2.06		Sleepwear	602	963	5.3	4.5	18.4	29.5
	03.1.2.2.07		Women's sports clothes (bathing suit, bikinis, shorts)	920	1,854	8.1	8.6	28.1	56.8
	03.1.2.2.08		Women's leisure wear (leggings, dressing gown, ...)	1,105	449	9.8	2.1	33.7	13.7
	03.1.2.2.09		School uniform	285	637	2.5	3.0	8.7	19.5
	03.1.2.3.01		Boy's outer garments	1,285	3,716	11.4	17.2	39.2	113.8
	03.1.2.3.02		Boy's under garments	521	413	4.6	1.9	15.9	12.6
	03.1.2.3.03		School uniform boys	456	891	4.0	4.1	13.9	27.3
	03.1.2.3.04		All other boy's clothing (sport outfits, ...)	998	1,564	8.8	7.3	30.5	47.9
	03.1.2.3.05		Girl's outer garments	958	4,824	8.5	22.4	29.3	147.7
	03.1.2.3.06		Girl's under garments	165	766	1.5	3.6	5.0	23.4
	03.1.2.3.07		School uniform girls	295	709	2.6	3.3	9.0	21.7
	03.1.2.3.08		All other girl's clothing (sport outfits, ...)	265	687	2.3	3.2	8.1	21.0
	03.1.2.3.09		Baby and toddler clothing (incl. babies' napkins and booties made of fabric)	919	2,823	8.1	13.1	28.1	86.4
	03.1.3		Other articles of clothing and clothing accessories	1,450	2,312	12.8	10.7	44.3	70.8
	03.1.3.1.01		Ties	215	336	1.9	1.6	6.6	10.3
	03.1.3.1.02		Handkerchiefs	45	46	0.4	0.2	1.4	1.4
	03.1.3.1.03		Men's clothing n.e.c. (hat, raincoat, scarves, gloves, ...)	101	365	0.9	1.7	3.1	11.2
	03.1.3.1.04		Women's clothing n.e.c. (hat, raincoat, gloves, scarves, ...)	211	893	1.9	4.1	6.4	27.3
	03.1.3.1.05		Baby accessories n.e.c. (bibs, caps)	530	474	4.7	2.2	16.2	14.5
	03.1.3.1.06		Accessories for repairing garments by household (sewing, threads, knitting wools, ...)	348	198	3.1	0.9	10.6	6.1
	03.1.4		Cleaning, repair and hire of clothing	385	964	3.4	4.5	11.7	29.5
	03.1.4.1.01		Dry-cleaning of garments, laundering of garments, dyeing of garments	289	698	2.6	3.2	8.8	21.4
	03.1.4.1.02		Seamstress/ tailor(darning of garments, mending of garments, incl. material and labor costs)	96	249	0.8	1.2	2.9	7.6
	03.1.4.1.03		Hire of garments (no carnival costumes)	-	17	-	0.1	-	0.5
	03.2		Footwear	5,091	13,523	45.1	62.8	155.4	414.0
	03.2.1		Shoes and other footwear	5,091	13,523	45.1	62.8	155.4	414.0
	03.2.1.1.01		Men's shoes and boots	1,323	3,690	11.7	17.1	40.4	113.0
	03.2.1.2.01		Women's shoes and boots	1,504	4,043	13.3	18.8	45.9	123.8
	03.2.1.3.01		Children's and toddlers's shoes (0-13)	642	1,205	5.7	5.6	19.6	36.9
	03.2.1.4.01		Slippers and sandals	502	2,005	4.4	9.3	15.3	61.4
	03.2.1.5.01		Sport shoes	914	2,407	8.1	11.2	27.9	73.7
	03.2.1.6.01		Accessories and repair items for footwear (by the household) such as shoetrees, ...	158	-	1.4	-	4.8	-
	03.2.2.1.01		Repair of footwear, including shoe cleaning services (non-household)	48	173	0.4	0.8	1.5	5.3
	04		Housing (incl. water, electricity, ...)	526,013	777,445	4,655.1	3,608.7	16,061.5	23,799.3
	04.1		Actual rentals for housing	66,774	71,057	590.9	329.8	2,038.9	2,175.2
	04.1.1		Actual rentals paid by tenants	66,774	71,057	590.9	329.8	2,038.9	2,175.2
	04.1.1.1.01		Rentals actually paid by tenants or subtenants occupying unfurnished or furnished premises	66,774	71,057	590.9	329.8	2,038.9	2,175.2
	04.2		Imputed rentals for housing	317,308	433,432	2,808.1	2,011.9	9,688.8	13,268.3
	04.2.1		Imputed rentals of owner-occupiers	268,008	410,282	2,371.8	1,904.4	8,183.5	12,559.7
	04.2.1.1.01		Imputed rentals of owners occupying their main residence	219,975	333,300	1,946.7	1,547.1	6,716.8	10,203.1
	04.2.1.1.02		Erfpacht, grondhuur (Geen grondbelasting)	48,033	76,982	425.1	357.3	1,466.7	2,356.6
	04.2.2		Other imputed rentals	49,300	23,150	436.3	107.5	1,505.3	708.7
	04.2.2.1.01		Imputed rentals of households housed free (by employer)	14,250	10,400	126.1	48.3	435.1	318.4
	04.2.2.1.02		Imputed rentals of households housed free (not by employer)	35,050	12,750	310.2	59.2	1,070.2	390.3
	04.3		Maintenance and repair of the dwelling	19,883	83,100	176.0	385.7	607.1	2,543.9
	04.3.1		Materials for the maintenance and repair of the dwelling	16,387	67,820	145.0	314.8	500.4	2,076.1
	04.3.1.1.01		Paints and varnishes purchased for minor maintenance and repair outside the dwelling	2,114	7,415	18.7	34.4	64.6	227.0
	04.3.1.1.02		Roofing	5,405	20,871	47.8	96.9	165.0	638.9
	04.3.1.1.03		Wood	495	842	4.4	3.9	15.1	25.8
	04.3.1.1.04		Cement	1,616	4,999	14.3	23.2	49.3	153.0
	04.3.1.1.05		Concrete blocks	133	5,744	1.2	26.7	4.1	175.8
	04.3.1.1.06		Electrical supplies (outside the dwelling)	223	2,418	2.0	11.2	6.8	74.0
	04.3.1.1.07		Plumbing supplies (outside the dwelling)	553	2,006	4.9	9.3	16.9	61.4
	04.3.1.1.08		Iron works (outside the dwelling)	2,167	3,029	19.2	14.1	66.2	92.7
	04.3.1.1.09		Other, sand, gravel, glass, windows, doors	722	9,021	6.4	41.9	22.0	276.2
	04.3.1.1.10		Rented machinery for repairs outside the home (betonmolen, jackhammer, hilty, ...)	-	1,101	-	5.1	-	33.7

Table B.2. Expenditures by income class of household 2006

1 digit	2 digits	3 digits	5 digits	Total expenditures per month (Afl.)		Total expenditures p/10,000		Yearly average expenditures (Afl.) per household	
				Low income class (393 hh)	High income class (392 hh)	Low income class (393 hh)	High income class (392 hh)	Low income class (393 hh)	High income class (392 hh)
	04.3.1.2.01		Paints and varnishes purchased for minor maintenance and repair inside the dwelling	1,766	5,545	15.6	25.7	53.9	169.8
	04.3.1.2.02		Wallpaper purchased for minor maintenance and repair of the dwelling	49	14	0.4	0.1	1.5	0.4
	04.3.1.2.03		Ceiling coverings (no wood or paint) schrootjes	328	1,000	2.9	4.6	10.0	30.6
	04.3.1.2.04		Wood (flooring, walls, ceiling, ...)	550	933	4.9	4.3	16.8	28.6
	04.3.1.2.05		Other materials (Surfacing materials (floor boards, ceramic tiles, etc.), cement, ..	267	2,880	2.4	13.4	8.2	88.2
	04.3.2		Services for the maintenance and repair of the dwelling	3,496	15,280	30.9	70.9	106.7	467.8
	04.3.2.1.01		Services of plumbers, electricians, .. (regular maint. and repair of the outside of the dwelling)	2,158	14,055	19.1	65.2	65.9	430.3
	04.3.2.1.02		Services of plumbers, electricians, .. (regular maint. and repair of the inside of the dwelling)	1,338	1,225	11.8	5.7	40.8	37.5
	04.4		Water supply and miscellaneous services relating to the dwelling	46,727	79,219	413.5	367.7	1,426.8	2,425.1
	04.4.1		Water supply	44,441	64,566	393.3	299.7	1,357.0	1,976.5
	04.4.1.1.01		Water supply	44,302	64,490	392.1	299.3	1,352.7	1,974.2
	04.4.1.1.02		Distilled water (for batteries)	9	-	0.1	-	0.3	-
	04.4.1.1.03		Water bought p/drum (p/bucket)	130	76	1.2	0.4	4.0	2.3
	04.4.2		Refuse collection	438	2,240	3.9	10.4	13.4	68.6
	04.4.2.1.01		Refuse collection and disposal	438	2,240	3.9	10.4	13.4	68.6
	04.4.3		Sewerage collection	809	1,873	7.2	8.7	24.7	57.3
	04.4.3.1.01		Sewerage collection and disposal	809	1,873	7.2	8.7	24.7	57.3
	04.4.4		Other services relating to the dwelling n.e.c.	1,039	10,539	9.2	48.9	31.7	322.6
	04.4.4.1.01		Service of gardening, landscaping	430	8,160	3.8	37.9	13.1	249.8
	04.4.4.1.02		Service of maintenance of gazebo, swimming pool, jacuzzi	350	950	3.1	4.4	10.7	29.1
	04.4.4.1.03		Security services	183	1,430	1.6	6.6	5.6	43.8
	04.4.4.1.04		Other services, such as service of stairwell cleaning, maintenance of lifts, ..	76	-	0.7	-	2.3	-
	04.5		Electricity, gas and other fuels	75,321	110,638	666.6	513.6	2,299.9	3,386.9
	04.5.1		Electricity	71,952	106,839	636.8	495.9	2,197.0	3,270.6
	04.5.1.1.01		Electricity	71,952	106,839	636.8	495.9	2,197.0	3,270.6
	04.5.2		Gas	3,139	3,650	27.8	16.9	95.9	111.7
	04.5.2.1.01		Butane, propane, hire of storage containers for gas	3,139	3,650	27.8	16.9	95.9	111.7
	04.5.3		Liquid fuels	153	109	1.4	0.5	4.7	3.3
	04.5.3.1.01		Gasoline, for household use (delco, waterpomp, etc)	130	87	1.2	0.4	4.0	2.7
	04.5.3.1.02		Kerosine	11	23	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.7
	04.5.3.1.99		Other domestic heating and lighting oil	13	-	0.1	-	0.4	-
	04.5.4		Solid fuels	76	39	0.7	0.2	2.3	1.2
	04.5.4.1.01		Coal, coke, briquettes, firewood, charcoal, peat and the like	76	39	0.7	0.2	2.3	1.2
	05		Household operation*	52,994	132,936	469.0	617.1	1,618.1	4,069.5
	05.1		Furniture, furnishings, carpets and other floor coverings	7,343	28,029	65.0	130.1	224.2	858.0
	05.1.1		Furniture and furnishings	6,047	25,804	53.5	119.8	184.6	789.9
	05.1.1.1.01		Furniture for the living room	1,814	9,183	16.1	42.6	55.4	281.1
	05.1.1.1.02		Furniture for the dining room	1,190	3,358	10.5	15.6	36.3	102.8
	05.1.1.1.03		Furniture for the bedroom (incl. beds with base mattress)	1,745	6,356	15.4	29.5	53.3	194.6
	05.1.1.1.04		Furniture for the kitchen	145	2,021	1.3	9.4	4.4	61.9
	05.1.1.1.05		Porch set, garden furniture	567	1,086	5.0	5.0	17.3	33.3
	05.1.1.1.06		Lighting equipment such as ceiling lights, standard lamps, .. (incl. accessories, no bulbs)	127	584	1.1	2.7	3.9	17.9
	05.1.1.1.07		Interior decor (pictures, sculptures, ...)	111	1,166	1.0	5.4	3.4	35.7
	05.1.1.1.08		Blinds with the exception of fabric blinds	9	436	0.1	2.0	0.3	13.3
	05.1.1.1.09		Other furniture (bathroom, study, hobby room, baby room) screens, and other fixtures	340	1,614	3.0	7.5	10.4	49.4
	05.1.2		Carpets and other floor coverings	714	900	6.3	4.2	21.8	27.6
	05.1.2.1.01		Soft floor covering, (loose carpets, fitted carpets) Tatamis (strawmatting)	164	658	1.5	3.1	5.0	20.1
	05.1.2.1.02		Hard floor covering (linoleum, rubber tiles, excl. stone tiles or wood)	365	198	3.2	0.9	11.1	6.0
	05.1.2.1.03		Laying of carpets and other floor coverings	185	45	1.6	0.2	5.7	1.4
	05.1.3		Repair of furniture, furnishings and floor coverings	581	1,324	5.1	6.1	17.7	40.5
	05.1.3.1.01		Repair of furniture, furnishings and floor coverings	19	33	0.2	0.2	0.6	1.0
	05.1.3.1.02		Furniture upholstery	563	1,291	5.0	6.0	17.2	39.5
	05.2		Household textiles	4,366	13,092	38.6	60.8	133.3	400.8
	05.2.1		Household textiles	4,366	13,092	38.6	60.8	133.3	400.8
	05.2.1.1.01		Curtains, double curtains, door curtains	954	4,519	8.4	21.0	29.1	138.3
	05.2.1.1.02		Vitrage Ook vitragestoffen	155	436	1.4	2.0	4.7	13.3
	05.2.1.1.03		Awnings, fabric blinds, sunblinds, vertical/ horizontal vevtian blinds	132	535	1.2	2.5	4.0	16.4
	05.2.1.1.04		Bedlinen such as sheets, pillowcases and mosquito nets	1,099	3,287	9.7	15.3	33.6	100.6
	05.2.1.1.05		Blankets, travelling rugs, plaids, eiderdowns, counterpanes	400	1,265	3.5	5.9	12.2	38.7
	05.2.1.1.06		Bedding such as mattresses, futons, pillows, bolsters and hammocks	200	736	1.8	3.4	6.1	22.5
	05.2.1.1.07		Other bedtextiles, n.e.c.	-	292	-	1.4	-	8.9
	05.2.1.1.08		Furnishing fabrics	234	73	2.1	0.3	7.1	2.2
	05.2.1.1.09		Table linen such as tablecloths and napkins, towels and face-cloths	168	412	1.5	1.9	5.1	12.6
	05.2.1.1.10		Bathroom linen such as washcloths and napkins, towels and face-cloths	504	934	4.5	4.3	15.4	28.6
	05.2.1.1.11		Other household textiles such as shopping bags, laundry bags, shoe bags, ...	275	287	2.4	1.3	8.4	8.8
	05.2.1.1.12		Repair of household textiles	243	317	2.2	1.5	7.4	9.7
	05.3		Household appliances	9,033	18,065	79.9	83.9	275.8	553.0

Table B.2. Expenditures by income class of household 2006

1 digit	2 digits	3 digits	5 digits	Total expenditures per month (Afl.)		Total expenditures p/10,000		Yearly average expenditures (Afl.) per household	
				Low income class (393 hh)	High income class (392 hh)	Low income class (393 hh)	High income class (392 hh)	Low income class (393 hh)	High income class (392 hh)
05.3.1	Major household appliances whether or not electrical			8,159	16,508	72.2	76.6	249.1	505.3
05.3.1.1.01	Refrigerators, freezers, wine-coolers and fridge-freezers			3,416	4,763	30.2	22.1	104.3	145.8
05.3.1.2.01	Clothes washing machines, ironing and pressing machines, clothes drying machines, ..			2,172	3,807	19.2	17.7	66.3	116.5
05.3.1.3.01	Ovens (gas and electrical, kerosine)			670	1,683	5.9	7.8	20.5	51.5
05.3.1.3.02	Micro-wave ovens			119	254	1.1	1.2	3.6	7.8
05.3.1.3.03	Other cooking appliances (Spit roasters, hobs, ranges (gas and electrical), BBQ-set, grill)			43	131	0.4	0.6	1.3	4.0
05.3.1.4.01	Air conditioners, humidifiers, space heaters, water heaters (boiler), ventilators, ceiling fans, ..			1,568	5,385	13.9	25.0	47.9	164.8
05.3.1.5.01	Vacuum cleaners, steam-cleaning machines, carpet shampooing machines, ..			79	333	0.7	1.5	2.4	10.2
05.3.1.6.01	Sewing machine, knitting machine, sewing table			15	87	0.1	0.4	0.4	2.7
05.3.1.7.01	Safes, etc.			77	67	0.7	0.3	2.4	2.0
05.3.2	Small electric household appliances			507	1,182	4.5	5.5	15.5	36.2
05.3.2.1.01	Coffee mills, coffee-makers, juice extractors, can openers, food mixers, deep fryers, ..			203	706	1.8	3.3	6.2	21.6
05.3.2.1.02	Fans (electrical)			304	476	2.7	2.2	9.3	14.6
05.3.3	Repair of household appliances			368	375	3.3	1.7	11.2	11.5
05.3.3.1.01	Repair of household appliances			368	375	3.3	1.7	11.2	11.5
05.4	Glassware, tableware and household utensils			1,382	6,003	12.2	27.9	42.2	183.8
05.4.1	Glassware, tableware and household utensils			1,382	6,003	12.2	27.9	42.2	183.8
05.4.1.1.01	Glass, crystalware and ceramic and china ware of the kind used for table, kitchen, office, ..			372	1,665	3.3	7.7	11.4	51.0
05.4.1.2.01	Cutlery, flatware and silverware (forks, knives, spoons, ...)also throw away,cups etc			53	345	0.5	1.6	1.6	10.5
05.4.1.3.01	Non-electric kitchen utensils of all materials (non-electric pots and pans, saucepans, ..)			496	1,909	4.4	8.9	15.1	58.4
05.4.1.3.02	Other household articles of all materials such as containers for bread, coffee, spices, ..			250	1,439	2.2	6.7	7.6	44.1
05.4.1.3.03	Feeding bottles, pacifiers,etc			99	87	0.9	0.4	3.0	2.7
05.4.1.3.04	Ice-jugs			78	334	0.7	1.6	2.4	10.2
05.4.1.3.05	Ironing boards			26	201	0.2	0.9	0.8	6.2
05.4.1.4.01	Repair of glassware, tableware and household utensils			8	24	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.7
05.5	Tools and equipment for house and garden			2,168	7,658	19.2	35.5	66.2	234.4
05.5.1	Major tools and equipment			189	685	1.7	3.2	5.8	21.0
05.5.1.1.01	Motorised tools and equipment, electric drills, electric saws, electrical sanders,..			171	622	1.5	2.9	5.2	19.1
05.5.1.1.02	Repair of major tools and equipment			-	17	-	0.1	-	0.5
05.5.1.1.03	Charges for the leasing or rental of do-it-yourself garden machinery and equipment			19	46	0.2	0.2	0.6	1.4
05.5.2	Small tools and miscellaneous accessories			1,979	6,973	17.5	32.4	60.4	213.5
05.5.2.1.01	Hand tools such as Saws, Hammers, Wrenches, Screwdrivers, Spanners, ..			53	458	0.5	2.1	1.6	14.0
05.5.2.1.02	Garden tools such as hand lawn mowers, wheel barrows, watering cans, hoses, spades, ..			486	1,273	4.3	5.9	14.8	39.0
05.5.2.1.03	Ladders and steps			66	184	0.6	0.9	2.0	5.6
05.5.2.1.04	Door fittings (hinges, handles and locks), for the house (curtain rails, ..) or for the garden			155	1,231	1.4	5.7	4.7	37.7
05.5.2.1.05	Small electrical accessories such as power sockets, switches, ..			177	295	1.6	1.4	5.4	9.0
05.5.2.1.06	Electric bulbs, Fluorescent lighting tubes			685	1,770	6.1	8.2	20.9	54.2
05.5.2.1.07	Electric batteries for general use			346	811	3.1	3.8	10.6	24.8
05.5.2.1.08	Repair of small tools and miscellaneous accessories			8	33	0.1	0.2	0.2	1.0
05.5.2.1.09	Alarminstallations			3	734	0.0	3.4	0.1	22.5
05.5.2.1.10	Waterpump and accessories, drilling of wells, ..			-	184	-	0.9	-	5.6
05.6	Goods and services for routine household maintenance and cleaning			28,702	60,088	254.0	278.9	876.4	1,839.4
05.6.1	Non-durable household goods			28,702	60,088	254.0	278.9	876.4	1,839.4
05.6.1.1.01	Soaps, washing powders, washing liquids, scouring powders, detergents, ..			6,157	8,112	54.5	37.7	188.0	248.3
05.6.1.1.02	Window-cleaning products, Waxes, Polishes, Dyes, Unblocking agents			37	214	0.3	1.0	1.1	6.6
05.6.1.1.03	Insecticides, Fungicides, Disinfectants, Distilled water,Antiseptic			2,936	4,259	26.0	19.8	89.6	130.4
05.6.1.2.01	Paper products such as filters (coffee), tablecloths and napkins, kitchen paper, ..			884	1,768	7.8	8.2	27.0	54.1
05.6.1.2.02	Aluminium foil, plastic bin liners,sandwichbags,trashbags,waxpaper,			949	1,656	8.4	7.7	29.0	50.7
05.6.1.2.03	Articles for cleaning such as brooms, scrubbing brushes, dust pans and dust brushes, ..			2,550	4,822	22.6	22.4	77.9	147.6
05.6.1.2.04	Other non-durable household articles such lamp wicks, methylated spirits, clothes pegs, ..			554	910	4.9	4.2	16.9	27.9
05.6.1.2.05	Matches and candles			225	429	2.0	2.0	6.9	13.1
05.6.2.1.01	The employment of paid staff in private service such as butlers, cooks, maids, cleaners, ..			4,333	14,358	38.3	66.6	132.3	439.5
05.6.2.1.02	Domestic services, incl. baby-sitting and housework, supplied by agencies or self-employed			7,822	16,228	69.2	75.3	238.8	496.8
05.6.2.1.03	Non Cash compensation for domestic help			448	2,472	4.0	11.5	13.7	75.7
05.6.2.2.01	Dry-cleaning, Laundering and dying of household linen and household textiles and carpets			1,030	2,543	9.1	11.8	31.5	77.8
05.6.2.2.03	Other home care services such as window cleaning, disinfecting, ...			301	497	2.7	2.3	9.2	15.2
05.6.2.2.04	Fumigation and pest extermination			475	1,819	4.2	8.4	14.5	55.7
06	Health			19,591	39,465	173.4	183.2	598.2	1,208.1
06.1	Medical products, appliances and equipment			11,877	23,122	105.1	107.3	362.6	707.8
06.1.1	Pharmaceutical products			8,036	12,537	71.1	58.2	245.4	383.8
06.1.1.1.01	Medicine for relief of flu/ common cold symptoms (mentholatum, vicks, luuf, otrivin, teraflu, ..)			1,090	1,695	9.6	7.9	33.3	51.9
06.1.1.1.02	Cough syrups,drops (Buckleys, bisolvon, Formula 44...) cepacol etc			500	910	4.4	4.2	15.3	27.9
06.1.1.1.03	Pain killers/ anti-fever medication (paracetamol, aramol, aspirin, advil, cataflan, excedrin, ..)			774	1,320	6.9	6.1	23.6	40.4
06.1.1.1.04	Ear-, nasal- and eye drops (incl. saline solution, otrivin, etc.)			119	303	1.1	1.4	3.6	9.3
06.1.1.1.05	Anti acids (alka seltzer, milanta, roll-aid, thums...)			224	288	2.0	1.3	6.8	8.8
06.1.1.1.06	Oral contraceptives (minulet, Diane, ...)			167	527	1.5	2.4	5.1	16.1
06.1.1.1.07	Vitamins and minerals (vitamine c, multivitamins, centrum, etc.)			2,421	3,787	21.4	17.6	73.9	115.9

Table B.2. Expenditures by income class of household 2006

1 digit	2 digits	3 digits	5 digits	Total expenditures per month (Afl.)		Total expenditures p/10,000		Yearly average expenditures (Afl.) per household	
				Low income class (393 hh)	High income class (392 hh)	Low income class (393 hh)	High income class (392 hh)	Low income class (393 hh)	High income class (392 hh)
	06.1.1.1.08	Vaccins (excl. flu vaccin) DKTP, DTP, Hib, hepatitis B, Meningococcen, etc.		53	15	0.5	0.1	1.6	0.5
	06.1.1.1.10	Sleep medication (unison, ...)		33	20	0.3	0.1	1.0	0.6
	06.1.1.1.11	Laxatives (fleet, purgante, dulcolax, ...)		87	89	0.8	0.4	2.7	2.7
	06.1.1.1.12	Alternative medicine (herbal medicine, aloe, cod liver oil, coconut oil, garlic capsules, ...)		544	871	4.8	4.0	16.6	26.7
	06.1.1.1.13	Products for supplementary feeding (Pediasure, Pedialite, Ensure, etc.)		543	784	4.8	3.6	16.6	24.0
	06.1.1.1.14	Alcohol for medicinal use/ antiseptics (Alcohol pads, Mercury, Dioxogen, bayrum, ...)		252	334	2.2	1.5	7.7	10.2
	06.1.1.1.15	Lensvloeistof		281	363	2.5	1.7	8.6	11.1
	06.1.1.1.16	Prescription drugs		377	435	3.3	2.0	11.5	13.3
	06.1.1.1.18	Extra payments for prescription drugs		568	796	5.0	3.7	17.3	24.4
	06.1.2	Other medical products		733	779	6.5	3.6	22.4	23.9
	06.1.2.1.01	Clinical thermometers for body temperature		26	10	0.2	0.0	0.8	0.3
	06.1.2.1.02	First-aid kits		5	26	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.8
	06.1.2.1.03	Medical hosiery items such as elastic stockings and knee-supports		13	14	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.4
	06.1.2.1.04	Adhesive and non-adhesive bandages		160	321	1.4	1.5	4.9	9.8
	06.1.2.1.05	Hypodermic syringes		75	0	0.7	0.0	2.3	0.0
	06.1.2.1.06	Condoms and other mechanical contraceptive devices		12	102	0.1	0.5	0.4	3.1
	06.1.2.1.07	Incontinence material (pads, pull-ups, etc) (not for children)		443	293	3.9	1.4	13.5	9.0
	06.1.2.1.09	Pregnancy tests		-	13	-	0.1	-	0.4
	06.1.3	Therapeutic appliances and equipment		3,108	9,806	27.5	45.5	94.9	300.2
	06.1.3.1.01	Corrective eye-glasses and contact lenses, Glass eyes		1,390	3,497	12.3	16.2	42.4	107.1
	06.1.3.1.02	Hearing aids and accessories		127	169	1.1	0.8	3.9	5.2
	06.1.3.1.03	Artificial limbs and other prosthetic devices		4	-	0.0	-	0.1	-
	06.1.3.1.04	Orthopaedic braces and supports, neck braces		-	7	-	0.0	-	0.2
	06.1.3.1.05	Orthopaedic footwear		59	119	0.5	0.6	1.8	3.6
	06.1.3.1.06	Surgical belts, trusses (breukband) and supports		-	3	-	0.0	-	0.1
	06.1.3.1.07	Medical massage equipment (incl. health lamps)		7	29	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.9
	06.1.3.1.08	Powered and unpowered wheelchairs and invalid carriages		-	1,083	-	5.0	-	33.2
	06.1.3.1.09	Crutches		24	7	0.2	0.0	0.7	0.2
	06.1.3.1.10	"Special" beds		142	-	1.3	-	4.3	-
	06.1.3.1.11	Special ergonomic adaptations/ aids in the home (handles, etc.)		-	17	-	0.1	-	0.5
	06.1.3.1.12	Electronic and non electronic devices for monitoring blood pressure		67	49	0.6	0.2	2.0	1.5
	06.1.3.1.13	Devices for measuring blood glucose levels		130	71	1.1	0.3	4.0	2.2
	06.1.3.1.14	Repair of therapeutic appliances and equipment		17	3	0.2	0.0	0.5	0.1
	06.1.3.1.15	Dentures (excl. fitting costs)		775	1,128	6.9	5.2	23.6	34.5
	06.1.3.1.16	Braces (orthodontic)		367	3,625	3.2	16.8	11.2	111.0
	06.2	Out-patient services		5,674	8,588	50.2	39.9	173.2	262.9
	06.2.1	Medical Services		2,394	3,166	21.2	14.7	73.1	96.9
	06.2.1.1.01	Consultations of family physicians and specialists		1,044	233	9.2	1.1	31.9	7.1
	06.2.1.1.02	Consultations of specialists (gynaecologist, cardiologist, ...)		986	1,348	8.7	6.3	30.1	41.3
	06.2.1.1.03	Services of orthodontic specialists		364	1,586	3.2	7.4	11.1	48.5
	06.2.2	Dental services		1,842	3,699	16.3	17.2	56.3	113.2
	06.2.2.1.01	Services of dentists (incl. fitting costs of dentures)		1,483	2,795	13.1	13.0	45.3	85.6
	06.2.2.1.02	Services of oral-hygienists and other dental auxiliaries		360	904	3.2	4.2	11.0	27.7
	06.2.3	Paramedical services		1,438	1,723	12.7	8.0	43.9	52.7
	06.2.3.1.01	Services of medical analysis laboratories and X-ray centres		228	388	2.0	1.8	6.9	11.9
	06.2.3.2.02	Services of freelance nurses and midwives		-	19	-	0.1	-	0.6
	06.2.3.2.03	Services of physiotherapists		88	253	0.8	1.2	2.7	7.8
	06.2.3.2.04	Services of acupuncturists, chiropractors, optometrists, physiotherapists, ...		14	171	0.1	0.8	0.4	5.2
	06.2.3.2.05	Membership of White-Yellow-Cross		162	195	1.4	0.9	4.9	6.0
	06.2.3.2.06	Services of White-Yellow-Cross		507	108	4.5	0.5	15.5	3.3
	06.2.3.2.08	Outpatient thermal bath or seawater treatments, Medical spas		167	-	1.5	-	5.1	-
	06.2.3.3.01	Ambulance services other than hospital ambulance services (Kinikini, LiteLife, Medicab, ...)		274	435	2.4	2.0	8.4	13.3
	06.2.3.3.03	Hire of wheelchairs and invalid carriages		-	11	-	0.1	-	0.3
	06.2.3.3.04	Hire of crutches		-	1	-	0.0	-	0.0
	06.2.3.3.05	Hire of 'special beds'		-	100	-	0.5	-	3.1
	06.2.3.3.06	Hire of other therapeutic equipment		-	42	-	0.2	-	1.3
	06.3	Hospital services		515	266	4.6	1.2	15.7	8.1
	06.3.1	Hospital services		515	266	4.6	1.2	15.7	8.1
	06.3.1.1.01	Hospital stay		225	101	2.0	0.5	6.9	3.1
	06.3.1.1.02	Hospital Basic services (administration, accomodation, food and beverage, ambulance serv...)		282	29	2.5	0.1	8.6	0.9
	06.3.1.1.03	Hospital medical services (services of physicians, medical analysis, X-ray, ...)		8	136	0.1	0.6	0.3	4.2
	06.4	Other treatments		253	5,074	2.2	23.6	7.7	155.3
	06.4.1	Other treatments		253	5,074	2.2	23.6	7.7	155.3
	06.4.1.1.01	Treatments by practitioner of alternative medicine (homeopath, accupuncturist, chiropractor, ...)		217	628	1.9	2.9	6.6	19.2
	06.4.1.1.02	Corrective eye surgery (with laser)		-	907	-	4.2	-	27.8
	06.4.1.1.03	Botox treatment		-	148	-	0.7	-	4.5
	06.4.1.1.04	Breast augmentation/ reduction		-	376	-	1.7	-	11.5

Table B.2. Expenditures by income class of household 2006

1 digit	2 digits	3 digits	5 digits	Total expenditures per month (Afl.)		Total expenditures p/10,000		Yearly average expenditures (Afl.) per household	
				Low income class (393 hh)	High income class (392 hh)	Low income class (393 hh)	High income class (392 hh)	Low income class (393 hh)	High income class (392 hh)
	06.4.1.1.05	Facelift		-	322	-	1.5	-	9.9
	06.4.1.1.06	Tummy tuck		-	292	-	1.4	-	8.9
	06.4.1.1.07	Liposuction		-	525	-	2.4	-	16.1
	06.4.1.1.08	Other plastic surgery		-	1,875	-	8.7	-	57.4
	06.4.1.1.09	In vitro fertilization		37	-	0.3	-	1.1	-
	06.5	Health products and services n.e.c.		132	0	1.2	-	4.0	-
	06.5.1	Health products and services n.e.c.		132	0	1.2	-	4.0	-
	06.5.1.1.98	Health products and services n.e.c.		132	-	1.2	-	4.0	-
	06.6	Other health related incurred costs		1,141	2,415	10.1	11.2	34.8	73.9
	06.6.1	Other health related incurred costs		1,141	2,415	10.1	11.2	34.8	73.9
	06.6.1.1.01	Transport (incurred for medical purpose)		891	923	7.9	4.3	27.2	28.3
	06.6.1.1.02	Accommodation (incurred for medical purpose)		250	1,353	2.2	6.3	7.6	41.4
	06.6.1.1.03	Food and Beverage (incurred for medical purpose)		-	140	-	0.6	-	4.3
	07	Transport		127,418	355,986	1,127.6	1,652.4	3,890.6	10,897.5
	07.1	Purchase of vehicles		46,492	185,484	411.4	861.0	1,419.6	5,678.1
	07.1.1	Motor cars		46,492	181,293	411.4	841.5	1,419.6	5,549.8
	07.1.1.1.01	Purchase of new car, motor cars, passenger vans, pick-ups, ... (local dealer)		33,648	145,778	297.8	676.7	1,027.4	4,462.6
	07.1.1.1.02	Purchase of new car, motor cars, passenger vans, pick-ups, ... (international purchase)		-	7,344	-	34.1	-	224.8
	07.1.1.2.01	Purchase of second-hand car, motor cars, passenger vans, ... (local dealer)		2,323	7,747	20.6	36.0	70.9	237.2
	07.1.1.2.02	Purchase of second-hand car, motor cars, passenger vans, ... (local private person)		10,521	19,008	93.1	88.2	321.2	581.9
	07.1.1.2.03	Purchase of second-hand car, motor cars, passenger vans, ... (international purchase)		-	1,417	-	6.6	-	43.4
	07.1.2	Motor cycles		0	3,487	-	16.2	-	106.7
	07.1.2.1.01	All types of motorcycles, scooters, powered bicycles, side cars, ...		-	3,487	-	16.2	-	106.7
	07.1.3	Bicycles		0	704	-	3.3	-	21.6
	07.1.3.1.01	Tricycles of all types, except toy bicycles and tricycles		-	704	-	3.3	-	21.6
	07.2	Operation of personal transport equipment (incl. fuel)		68,631	140,871	607.4	653.9	2,095.6	4,312.4
	07.2.1	Spare parts and accessories		6,372	19,296	56.4	89.6	194.6	590.7
	07.2.1.1.01	Vehicle parts, tires (new, used or retreaded), inner tubes, batteries, ... (self repair)		4,238	15,635	37.5	72.6	129.4	478.6
	07.2.1.1.02	Products specifically for the cleaning and maintenance of transport equipment, car paint, ...		792	652	7.0	3.0	24.2	20.0
	07.2.1.1.03	Car accessories, covers for motor cars, ...		918	1,617	8.1	7.5	28.0	49.5
	07.2.1.1.04	Spare parts and accessories for other transport equipment than cars		424	1,392	3.8	6.5	12.9	42.6
	07.2.2	Fuels and lubricants		47,585	96,892	421.1	449.7	1,453.0	2,966.1
	07.2.2.1.01	Gasoline		42,300	88,072	374.3	408.8	1,291.6	2,696.1
	07.2.2.1.03	Diesel		1,941	3,672	17.2	17.0	59.3	112.4
	07.2.2.1.04	Liquefied petroleum gas, lubricants, oil, grease, brake and transmission fluids,		3,344	5,148	29.6	23.9	102.1	157.6
	07.2.3	Maintenance and repairs		14,356	23,640	127.0	109.7	438.3	723.7
	07.2.3.1.01	Services purchased for the maint. and repair of transport equipment (made by a garage)		12,632	19,433	111.8	90.2	385.7	594.9
	07.2.3.1.02	Services purchased for the maint. and repair of other transport equipment than cars		259	2,285	2.3	10.6	7.9	69.9
	07.2.3.1.03	Oil changes, greasing and washing		1,398	1,813	12.4	8.4	42.7	55.5
	07.2.3.1.05	Maintenance cost		67	108	0.6	0.5	2.1	3.3
	07.2.4	Other services in respect of personal transport equipment		318	1,043	2.8	4.8	9.7	31.9
	07.2.4.1.03	Driving lessons (cars or motor cycles), driving tests and driving licences		92	659	0.8	3.1	2.8	20.2
	07.2.4.1.04	Road-worthiness testing		226	385	2.0	1.8	6.9	11.8
	07.3	Transport services		12,296	29,631	108.8	137.5	375.4	907.1
	07.3.2	Passenger transport by road		4,375	7,310	38.7	33.9	133.6	223.8
	07.3.2.1.01	Bus (local)		2,466	897	21.8	4.2	75.3	27.5
	07.3.2.1.02	Private schoolbus (local), hired car with driver, taxi and limosine (local)		1,390	688	12.3	3.2	42.4	21.1
	07.3.2.1.03	Taxi (local)		148	171	1.3	0.8	4.5	5.2
	07.3.2.1.05	Car Rental (Local), incl. gas		-	1,891	-	8.8	-	57.9
	07.3.2.1.06	Car Lease (Local)		30	1,750	0.3	8.1	0.9	53.6
	07.3.2.1.07	Other transport by road (local)		189	-	1.7	-	5.8	-
	07.3.2.1.10	Taxi (abroad)		-	1,752	-	8.1	-	53.6
	07.3.2.1.11	Other transport by road (abroad)		152	163	1.3	0.8	4.6	5.0
	07.3.3	Passenger transport by air		7,912	21,861	70.0	101.5	241.6	669.2
	07.3.3.1.01	Plane tickets (if purchased in Aua incl tax)		7,912	21,655	70.0	100.5	241.6	662.9
	07.3.3.1.02	Cost incurred for aeroplane, airport, tax over weight		-	206	-	1.0	-	6.3
	07.3.6	Other purchased transport services		9	460	0.1	2.1	0.3	14.1
	07.3.6.1.01	Other purchased transport services, parking fees		9	360	0.1	1.7	0.3	11.0
	07.3.6.1.02	Removal and storage services (local moving services)		-	100	-	0.5	-	3.1
	07.3.6.1.03	International moving services (by air and sea)		-	-	-	-	-	-
	08	Communications		58,464	116,756	517.4	542.0	1,785.2	3,574.2
	08.1	Postal services		207	1,355	1.8	6.3	6.3	41.5
	08.1.1	Postal services		207	1,355	1.8	6.3	6.3	41.5
	08.1.1.1.01	Payment for delivery of letters, parcels, purchase of postage stamps, ... (postal office)		207	267	1.8	1.2	6.3	8.2
	08.1.1.1.02	Private mail and parcel delivery (DHL, UPS, ...)		-	1,088	-	5.1	-	33.3
	08.2	Telephone and telefax equipment		2,253	5,255	19.9	24.4	68.8	160.9
	08.2.1	Telephone and telefax equipment		2,253	5,255	19.9	24.4	68.8	160.9

Table B.2. Expenditures by income class of household 2006

1 digit	2 digits	3 digits	5 digits	Total expenditures per month (Afl.)		Total expenditures p/10,000		Yearly average expenditures (Afl.) per household	
				Low income class (393 hh)	High income class (392 hh)	Low income class (393 hh)	High income class (392 hh)	Low income class (393 hh)	High income class (392 hh)
08.2.1.1.01	Purchase of communication equipment (excl. cellular phones), telephones, telefax machines, ..	271	441	2.4	2.0	8.3	13.5		
08.2.1.1.02	Purchase of post-paid cellular phones	229	1,412	2.0	6.6	7.0	43.2		
08.2.1.1.03	Purchase of pre-paid cellular phones	1,648	2,821	14.6	13.1	50.3	86.4		
08.2.1.1.04	Purchase of accessories for communication equipment	-	70	-	0.3	-	2.1		
08.2.1.1.05	Repair and maintenance of communication equipment	-	453	-	2.1	-	13.9		
08.2.1.1.06	Modems (dial-up, broadband, wireless,...)	105	58	0.9	0.3	3.2	1.8		
08.3	Telephone and telefax services	56,004	110,146	495.6	511.3	1,710.0	3,371.8		
08.3.1	Telephone and telefax services	56,004	110,146	495.6	511.3	1,710.0	3,371.8		
08.3.1.1.01	Monthly subscription costs (installation and subscription costs private telephone connection)	4,834	6,928	42.8	32.2	147.6	212.1		
08.3.1.1.02	Monthly calling costs (conversation costs private line (vaste lijn))	17,303	31,861	153.1	147.9	528.3	975.3		
08.3.1.1.03	Other costs for extra services private line (call forwarding, private number, ...)	899	3,296	8.0	15.3	27.5	100.9		
08.3.1.1.04	Pre-paid telephone cards	21,597	32,330	191.1	150.1	659.5	989.7		
08.3.1.1.05	Fixed rate post-paid cellular	1,510	11,237	13.4	52.2	46.1	344.0		
08.3.1.1.06	Conversation costs post-paid cellular	1,303	4,702	11.5	21.8	39.8	143.9		
08.3.1.1.07	Other costs for extra services post-paid cellular (call forwarding, private number, ...)	116	399	1.0	1.9	3.5	12.2		
08.3.1.1.08	Conversation costs at a teleshop	879	128	7.8	0.6	26.8	3.9		
08.3.1.1.09	Pre-paid international calls card (ventaha)	1,009	1,118	8.9	5.2	30.8	34.2		
08.3.1.1.10	Post paid international calling services (call-back systems, Micro-devices, ...)	544	176	4.8	0.8	16.6	5.4		
08.3.1.1.11	Hire of cellulars, beepers, pagers, telephones, telefax machines, ..	-	761	-	3.5	-	23.3		
08.3.1.1.12	Internet services at internetcafé	110	470	1.0	2.2	3.4	14.4		
08.3.1.1.13	Dial-up internet subscription fee	173	304	1.5	1.4	5.3	9.3		
08.3.1.1.14	DSL-connection internet subscription fee	5,066	15,027	44.8	69.8	154.7	460.0		
08.3.1.1.15	Wireless connection internet fee	70	699	0.6	3.2	2.1	21.4		
08.3.1.1.16	Internet installation costs	390	525	3.5	2.4	11.9	16.1		
08.3.1.1.17	Telegraphy, telex and telefax services	150	75	1.3	0.3	4.6	2.3		
08.3.1.1.18	Voice over IP connection (VOIP) (e.g. skype, msn, Yap-Yak, Voiceline, yahoo, ...)	50	110	0.4	0.5	1.5	3.4		
09	Recreation and Culture	64,988	186,795	575.1	867.1	1,984.4	5,718.2		
09.1	Audio-visual, photographic and information processing equipment	2,552	28,253	22.6	131.1	77.9	864.9		
09.1.1	Equipment for the reception, recording and reproduction of sound and pictures	987	7,212	8.7	33.5	30.1	220.8		
09.1.1.1.01	Portable radio, car radio, walkman, portable cd-player, mp3-player, I-pod, ...	199	547	1.8	2.5	6.1	16.7		
09.1.1.1.02	Stereo systems (incl. speakers, tuners, amplifiers, excl. portable radio sets)	120	617	1.1	2.9	3.7	18.9		
09.1.1.1.03	Other sound equipment (tape/cassette player, cd player, two-way radios, ...)	82	157	0.7	0.7	2.5	4.8		
09.1.1.1.04	Satellite dish	-	88	-	0.4	-	2.7		
09.1.1.1.05	Sound systems n.e.c. Microphones and earphones, ook componenten	-	38	-	0.2	-	1.2		
09.1.1.1.06	Two-way radio, cb-radio, walkie-talkie, ...	-	145	-	0.7	-	4.4		
09.1.1.2.01	Television and antennas (excl. cabl-tv)	524	2,850	4.6	13.2	16.0	87.2		
09.1.1.2.02	Plasma tv	63	2,771	0.6	12.9	1.9	84.8		
09.1.2	Photographic and cinematographic equipment and optical instruments	464	2,788	4.1	12.9	14.2	85.3		
09.1.2.1.01	Video player, DVD player (excl. home theatres)	141	597	1.2	2.8	4.3	18.3		
09.1.2.1.02	Home theater system	169	717	1.5	3.3	5.2	21.9		
09.1.2.1.03	Photo & video camera, slide & film projectors and accessories (screens, lenses, flash, ...)	17	419	0.1	1.9	0.5	12.8		
09.1.2.1.04	Digital camera (excl. digital camera through the lens)	138	880	1.2	4.1	4.2	26.9		
09.1.2.1.05	Digital camera through the lens	-	156	-	0.7	-	4.8		
09.1.2.2.01	Optic apparatus (binoculars, microscope, telescope, ...)	-	19	-	0.1	-	0.6		
09.1.3	Information processing equipment	859	16,642	7.6	77.2	26.2	509.4		
09.1.3.1.01	Personal computer plus accessories, printers, ... (excl. software and diskettes)	567	15,956	5.0	74.1	17.3	488.5		
09.1.3.1.02	Computer software (programmes such as excell, word, ...)	282	561	2.5	2.6	8.6	17.2		
09.1.3.1.03	Calculators (including pocket calculators), typewriters and wordprocessors	10	124	0.1	0.6	0.3	3.8		
09.1.4	Recording media	191	1,077	1.7	5.0	5.8	33.0		
09.1.4.1.01	Films, cartridges and discs for photography and cinematography	13	245	0.1	1.1	0.4	7.5		
09.1.4.1.02	Diskettes, compact discs (CD's), memory stick	139	676	1.2	3.1	4.3	20.7		
09.1.4.1.03	Pre recorded and unrecorded tapes, cassettes, videocassettes	39	156	0.3	0.7	1.2	4.8		
09.1.5	Repair of audio-visual, photographic and information processing equipment	51	535	0.4	2.5	1.6	16.4		
09.1.5.1.01	Repair of audio-visual, photographic, cinematographic equipment (incl. labor & material costs)	-	87	-	0.4	-	2.7		
09.1.5.1.02	Repair of information processing systems (incl. labor and material costs)	51	448	0.4	2.1	1.6	13.7		
09.2	Other major durables for recreation and culture	776	4,166	6.9	19.3	23.7	127.5		
09.2.1	Major durables for outdoor recreation	267	2,414	2.4	11.2	8.1	73.9		
09.2.1.1.01	Camper vans, caravans, ... (incl. fitting of such equipment)(excl. trailers)	-	4	-	0.0	-	0.1		
09.2.1.1.02	Boats, sails, kayak, windsurfingboards, sea-diving equipment, ...	250	819	2.2	3.8	7.6	25.1		
09.2.1.1.03	Other major items for sport (bike and trike, major bodybuilding apparatus, golf cart, ...)	17	1,591	0.1	7.4	0.5	48.7		
09.2.2	Musical instruments and majors durables for indoor recreation	487	1,536	4.3	7.1	14.9	47.0		
09.2.2.1.01	Electronic and non electronic musical instrument (incl. parts and accessories), guitars, ...)	487	1,359	4.3	6.3	14.9	41.6		
09.2.2.2.01	Major durables for indoor recreation, billiard tables, ping pong tables, pinball machines, ...	-	177	-	0.8	-	5.4		
09.2.3	Maintenance and repair of other major durables for recreation and culture	22	216	0.2	1.0	0.7	6.6		
09.2.3.1.01	Repair and maintenance of major durables for out- and indoor recreation	0	193	-	0.9	-	5.9		
09.2.3.1.02	Repair and maintenance of musical instruments	22	23	0.2	0.1	0.7	0.7		
09.3	Other recreational items and equipment: gardens and pets	17,075	46,659	151.1	216.6	521.4	1,428.3		

Table B.2. Expenditures by income class of household 2006

1 digit	2 digits	3 digits	5 digits	Total expenditures per month (Afl.)		Total expenditures p/10,000		Yearly average expenditures (Afl.) per household	
				Low income class (393 hh)	High income class (392 hh)	Low income class (393 hh)	High income class (392 hh)	Low income class (393 hh)	High income class (392 hh)
09.3.1	Games, toys and hobbies			550	3,309	4.9	15.4	16.8	101.3
09.3.1.1.01	Toys of all kinds, card games, chess sets, dolls, ... (excl. video games, festoons, ...)			259	1,738	2.3	8.1	7.9	53.2
09.3.1.1.02	Video game device (plug in) (excl. video game software/cassette/CD-rom)			152	955	1.3	4.4	4.6	29.2
09.3.1.1.03	Video game software (cassette) (excl. video game equipment)			105	213	0.9	1.0	3.2	6.5
09.3.1.1.05	Other tools & articles for hobbies (stamps, coins, albums, and other items for collecting, ...)			21	356	0.2	1.7	0.6	10.9
09.3.1.1.06	Bobby articles			14	47	0.1	0.2	0.4	1.4
09.3.2	Equipment for sport, camping and open-air recreation			133	938	1.2	4.4	4.1	28.7
09.3.2.1.01	Equipment for sport, beach, open-air games and recreation (balls, inflatable swimming pool, ...)			122	420	1.1	2.0	3.7	12.9
09.3.2.1.02	Game specific footwear, headgear and other protective sport gear (rollerblades, golfing shoes...)			11	518	0.1	2.4	0.3	15.8
09.3.3	Repair and maintenance of recreational items and equipment			0	33	-	0.2	-	1.0
09.3.3.1.01	Repair and maintenance of recreational items and equipment			-	33	-	0.2	-	1.0
09.3.4	Gardens, plants and flowers			2,344	5,598	20.7	26.0	71.6	171.4
09.3.4.1.01	Natural or artificial flowers and foliage, plants, ... (excl. delivery services for floral gifts)			1,115	3,633	9.9	16.9	34.0	111.2
09.3.4.1.02	Fertilisers, composts, turf for lawns, specially treated soils for ornamental gardens, ...			497	300	4.4	1.4	15.2	9.2
09.3.4.1.03	Natural Christmas trees			664	1,576	5.9	7.3	20.3	48.2
09.3.4.1.04	Artificial Christmas trees			69	89	0.6	0.4	2.1	2.7
09.3.5	Pets and related products			6,306	12,393	55.8	57.5	192.5	379.4
09.3.5.1.01	Pets			123	700	1.1	3.2	3.8	21.4
09.3.5.1.03	Animal foods (not for consumption)			5,063	9,614	44.8	44.6	154.6	294.3
09.3.5.1.04	Stables and grooming and veterinary products for pets, collars, leashes, kennels, birdcages, ...			1,120	2,079	9.9	9.7	34.2	63.6
09.3.6	Veterinary and other services for pets			418	4,663	3.7	21.6	12.8	142.7
09.3.6.1.01	Veterinary and other services for pets, grooming, boarding, tattooing, training			418	4,663	3.7	21.6	12.8	142.7
09.3.7	Party and special occasions products			7,324	19,726	64.8	91.6	223.6	603.9
09.3.7.1.01	Decorations (festoons, ...)			234	644	2.1	3.0	7.1	19.7
09.3.7.1.02	Rentals (car, party room, furniture, chairs, carpet, serving dishes, swimming pool, ...)			62	577	0.5	2.7	1.9	17.7
09.3.7.1.03	Piñata, candy, toys			89	308	0.8	1.4	2.7	9.4
09.3.7.1.04	Cake (other than for Christmas and New Year)			187	1,368	1.7	6.4	5.7	41.9
09.3.7.1.05	Momentous (party give-aways and invitations)			37	386	0.3	1.8	1.1	11.8
09.3.7.1.06	Christmas lights			366	624	3.2	2.9	11.2	19.1
09.3.7.1.07	Christmas decorations (excl. lights)			287	845	2.5	3.9	8.8	25.9
09.3.7.1.08	Fireworks, rockets and festoons			1,112	3,330	9.8	15.5	34.0	101.9
09.3.7.1.09	Meals and beverages related to Christmas and New Year (ayaca, champagne, turkey, ham, ...)			4,274	7,803	37.8	36.2	130.5	238.9
09.3.7.1.10	Carnival package			135	1,290	1.2	6.0	4.1	39.5
09.3.7.1.11	Carnival related expenses (excl. package)			148	1,575	1.3	7.3	4.5	48.2
09.3.7.1.98	Miscellaneous carnival related expenses (excl. in 09.3.7.1.11)			394	977	3.5	4.5	12.0	29.9
09.4	Recreational and cultural services (incl. cable services)			28,820	56,810	255.1	263.7	880.0	1,739.1
09.4.1	Sporting and recreational services			1,318	8,163	11.7	37.9	40.3	249.9
09.4.1.1.01	Admission to sport competitions such as gymnasias, baseball, soccer, drag-race, go-kart, ...			363	1,232	3.2	5.7	11.1	37.7
09.4.1.1.02	Participation in sport events such as bowling, baseball, soccer, dragrace, go-kart, cart sailing, ...			245	1,927	2.2	8.9	7.5	59.0
09.4.1.1.03	Amusement parks, adventure golf, fairs, playground facilities for children, ...			164	711	1.5	3.3	5.0	21.8
09.4.1.1.04	Tour guides, hire of sport & recreational equipment and game specific footwear (boats, ...)			8	406	0.1	1.9	0.3	12.4
09.4.1.1.05	Lessons in sport, music and dance (swimming, chess, salsa, ...)			538	3,886	4.8	18.0	16.4	119.0
09.4.2	Cultural services			18,777	35,526	166.2	164.9	573.3	1,087.5
09.4.2.1.01	Entrance to cinemas, drive in			1,649	4,251	14.6	19.7	50.4	130.1
09.4.2.1.02	Entrance to theatres, concerts, circus (cas di cultura, let's go latin)			509	2,878	4.5	13.4	15.5	88.1
09.4.2.1.03	Entrance to disco bars, dancing, ...			439	919	3.9	4.3	13.4	28.1
09.4.2.2.01	Services provided by museums, libraries, art galleries, exhibitions, historic monuments, ...			7	128	0.1	0.6	0.2	3.9
09.4.2.2.02	Services provided by national parks, zoological and (donkey sanctuary, parke avestruz)			3	30	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.9
09.4.2.3.01	Cable subscription			13,556	17,691	120.0	82.1	413.9	541.6
09.4.2.3.02	Cable installation			105	113	0.9	0.5	3.2	3.5
09.4.2.3.03	Subscription to satellite network, Direct tv, dish network, ... (no cable tv)			498	640	4.4	3.0	15.2	19.6
09.4.2.3.04	Video/ DVD rental			1,035	3,583	9.2	16.6	31.6	109.7
09.4.2.4.01	Party entertainers, services of musicians, clowns, private entertainers, photographers, ...			58	768	0.5	3.6	1.8	23.5
09.4.2.4.02	Party waiters			14	116	0.1	0.5	0.4	3.6
09.4.2.4.03	Catering services			904	4,409	8.0	20.5	27.6	135.0
09.4.3	Games of chance			7,100	11,771	62.8	54.6	216.8	360.3
09.4.3.1.01	Lotteries, Casinos and other gambling establishments, Bingo halls, Scratch cards, ...			7,100	11,771	62.8	54.6	216.8	360.3
09.4.4	Charity and gifts			1,623	1,305	14.4	6.1	49.6	40.0
09.4.4.1.01	Contributions & donations to sport societies and cultural societies			260	991	2.3	4.6	7.9	30.3
09.4.4.1.02	Contributions & donations to community institutions (unions, political parties, library, ...)			1,363	314	12.1	1.5	41.6	9.6
09.4.5	Other recreational, sporting and cultural services n.e.c.			2	45	0.0	0.2	0.1	1.4
09.4.5.1.01	Other recreational, sporting and cultural services n.e.c.			2	45	0.0	0.2	0.1	1.4
09.5	Newspapers, books and stationery			6,602	14,050	58.4	65.2	201.6	430.1
09.5.1	Books			1,167	5,014	10.3	23.3	35.6	153.5
09.5.1.1.01	Books, encyclopdia, comics, churchbooks, musical books, storybooks, (excl. schoolbooks)			563	1,425	5.0	6.6	17.2	43.6
09.5.1.1.02	Schoolbooks (text books, dictionaries, atlas, scrapbook, ...)			603	3,589	5.3	16.7	18.4	109.9
09.5.2	Newspapers and periodicals			4,631	6,410	41.0	29.8	141.4	196.2

Table B.2. Expenditures by income class of household 2006

1 digit	2 digits	3 digits	5 digits	Total expenditures per month (Afl.)		Total expenditures p/10,000		Yearly average expenditures (Afl.) per household	
				Low income class (393 hh)	High income class (392 hh)	Low income class (393 hh)	High income class (392 hh)	Low income class (393 hh)	High income class (392 hh)
	09.5.2.1.01	Diario, Bon dia Aruba, Solo di pueblo, Extra, La Prensa, Awe Mainta, Amigo	4,029	4,474	35.7	20.8	123.0	137.0	
	09.5.2.1.02	Magazines	602	1,936	5.3	9.0	18.4	59.3	
	09.5.3	Miscellaneous printed matter	454	631	4.0	2.9	13.9	19.3	
	09.5.3.1.01	Miscellaneous printed matter, catalogues, advertising material, ...	454	631	4.0	2.9	13.9	19.3	
	09.5.4	Stationery and drawing materials	351	1,996	3.1	9.3	10.7	61.1	
	09.5.4.1.01	Stationery and drawing material (paper stationery, paper, card, writings pads, envelopes, ...)	305	1,865	2.7	8.7	9.3	57.1	
	09.5.4.1.02	Stationery and drawing material (cissors, canvas, brushes, ...)	46	131	0.4	0.6	1.4	4.0	
	09.6	Package holidays	9,162	36,856	81.1	171.1	279.8	1,128.2	
	09.6.1	Package holidays	3,070	12,573	27.2	58.4	93.7	384.9	
	09.6.1.1.01	Cruise ship, incl. accomodation costs and transport of personal vehicles	973	6,997	8.6	32.5	29.7	214.2	
	09.6.1.1.02	All inclusive holidays/tours which provide for travel/food/accommodation/guides (excl. cruise)	2,098	5,576	18.6	25.9	64.0	170.7	
	09.6.2	Non-package holidays	6,092	24,283	53.9	112.7	186.0	743.3	
	09.6.2.1.01.01	Transport by land (carrental, bus, taxi, ...)	254	2,649	2.3	12.3	7.8	81.1	
	09.6.2.1.01.03	Other transport by air (incl. helicopter)	-	29	-	0.1	-	0.9	
	09.6.2.1.01.04	Costs incurred for overweight (excl. airport tax) and other costs related to transport by air	73	163	0.6	0.8	2.2	5.0	
	09.6.2.1.01.06	Train ticket (tram, metro, ...excl. fumicular, incl. accomodation)	38	466	0.3	2.2	1.1	14.3	
	09.6.2.1.01.07	Combined transport	13	139	0.1	0.6	0.4	4.3	
	09.6.2.1.01.08	Other transport services (fumicular, storage, commissions, incl. parking fees)	30	40	0.3	0.2	0.9	1.2	
	09.6.2.1.02.01	Meals and Beverage at full service restaurants	1,504	4,220	13.3	19.6	45.9	129.2	
	09.6.2.1.02.02	Meals and Beverage at fast food restaurants, theatres, sport event, snack truck, ...	429	1,581	3.8	7.3	13.1	48.4	
	09.6.2.1.03	Accommodation (hotels, motels, camping, excl. cruise ship and on train)	416	4,934	3.7	22.9	12.7	151.0	
	09.6.2.1.04	Recreation, sporting and cultural services (sport events, parks, circus, opera, museum, ...)	179	2,269	1.6	10.5	5.5	69.4	
	09.6.2.1.05	Other expenses (souvenir, ...)	2,879	5,980	25.5	27.8	87.9	183.1	
	09.6.2.2.01	Construction and maintenance of trailer (not as a residence)	-	21	-	0.1	-	0.6	
	09.6.2.2.02	Purchase of camping equipment (tent, sleeping bag, inflating pump, camping stove, ...)	39	80	0.3	0.4	1.2	2.5	
	09.6.2.2.03	Holiday camp (children)	38	190	0.3	0.9	1.1	5.8	
	09.6.2.2.04	Meals and beverages during vacation in Aruba	183	1,438	1.6	6.7	5.6	44.0	
	09.6.2.2.05	Other vacation expenses made for vacation in Aruba (n.e.c.)	18	84	0.2	0.4	0.6	2.6	
	10	Education	4,357	16,517	38.6	76.7	133.0	505.6	
	10.1	Pre primary and primary education	1,774	5,978	15.7	27.7	54.2	183.0	
	10.1.1	Pre-primary and primary education	1,774	5,978	15.7	27.7	54.2	183.0	
	10.1.1.1.01	Kindergarten (kleuterschool)	298	1,006	2.6	4.7	9.1	30.8	
	10.1.1.1.02	Primary education (basisonderwijs)	600	3,521	5.3	16.3	18.3	107.8	
	10.1.1.1.03	Special primary education	4	-	0.0	-	0.1	-	
	10.1.2.1.02	Extra lessons for primary education	873	1,451	7.7	6.7	26.6	44.4	
	10.2	Secondary education	905	5,394	8.0	25.0	27.6	165.1	
	10.2.1	Secondary education	886	3,967	7.8	18.4	27.1	121.4	
	10.2.1.1.01	EPB (vocationally oriented secondary education)	170	452	1.5	2.1	5.2	13.8	
	10.2.1.1.02	MAVO (General & higher secondary education)	242	785	2.1	3.6	7.4	24.0	
	10.2.1.1.03	HAVO (General & higher secondary education)	315	1,708	2.8	7.9	9.6	52.3	
	10.2.1.1.04	VWO (university preparatory education)	159	1,022	1.4	4.7	4.9	31.3	
	10.2.2	Extra lessons for secondary education	19	1,427	0.2	6.6	0.6	43.7	
	10.2.2.1.01	Extra lessons for secondary education (EPB)	19	-	0.2	-	0.6	-	
	10.2.2.1.02	Extra lessons for secondary education (MAVO)	-	593	-	2.8	-	18.2	
	10.2.2.1.03	Extra lessons for secondary education (HAVO)	-	530	-	2.5	-	16.2	
	10.2.2.1.04	Extra lessons for secondary education (VWO)	-	304	-	1.4	-	9.3	
	10.3	Post-secondary non-tertiary education	313	874	2.8	4.1	9.5	26.7	
	10.3.1	Post-secondary non-tertiary education	313	874	2.8	4.1	9.5	26.7	
	10.3.1.1.01	EPI (Middle level professional education)	313	874	2.8	4.1	9.5	26.7	
	10.4	Tertiary education	796	1,892	7.0	8.8	24.3	57.9	
	10.4.1	Tertiary education	796	1,892	7.0	8.8	24.3	57.9	
	10.4.1.1.01	FEF, IPA, HBO, BA (Higher level professional education)	504	221	4.5	1.0	15.4	6.8	
	10.4.1.1.02	UvA, WO (University)	292	1,671	2.6	7.8	8.9	51.1	
	10.5	Education not definable by level	569	2,380	5.0	11.0	17.4	72.8	
	10.5.1	Education not definable by level	569	2,380	5.0	11.0	17.4	72.8	
	10.5.1.1.01	Ensenansa pa empleo	106	105	0.9	0.5	3.2	3.2	
	10.5.1.1.02	Educational programmes n.e.c. , generally for adults	399	921	3.5	4.3	12.2	28.2	
	10.5.1.1.03	Motivational and self-esteem courses, hypnotherapy	56	686	0.5	3.2	1.7	21.0	
	10.5.1.1.98	Other courses n.e.c.	8	668	0.1	3.1	0.3	20.4	
	11	Restaurants and Hotels	28,240	65,631	249.9	304.6	862.3	2,009.1	
	11.1	Food and beverage consumption outside the home	27,847	63,279	246.4	293.7	850.3	1,937.1	
	11.1.1	Food and beverage consumption outside the home	27,847	63,279	246.4	293.7	850.3	1,937.1	
	11.1.1.1.01	Food and beverage consumption outside the home	27,847	63,279	246.4	293.7	850.3	1,937.1	
	11.2	Accommodation services	393	2,352	3.5	10.9	12.0	72.0	
	11.2.1	Accommodation services	393	2,352	3.5	10.9	12.0	72.0	
	11.2.1.1.01	Accommodation services in timeshare hotels and the like, includes tips, porters (local)	244	1,144	2.2	5.3	7.4	35.0	
	11.2.1.1.02	Accommodation services in hotels and the like (no timeshare), includes tips, porters (abroad)	150	992	1.3	4.6	4.6	30.4	

Table B.2. Expenditures by income class of household 2006

1 digit	2 digits	3 digits	5 digits	Total expenditures per month (Afl.)		Total expenditures p/10,000		Yearly average expenditures (Afl.) per household		
				Low income class (393 hh)	High income class (392 hh)	Low income class (393 hh)	High income class (392 hh)	Low income class (393 hh)	High income class (392 hh)	
			11.2.1.1.03	Accommodation services of boarding schools, universities and other educ. establishments	-	217	-	1.0	-	6.6
			12	Miscellaneous Goods and Services	79,441	182,461	703.0	846.9	2,425.7	5,585.6
			12.1	Personal care	21,461	42,742	189.9	198.4	655.3	1,308.4
			12.1.1	Hairdressing salons and personal grooming establishments	6,984	17,456	61.8	81.0	213.3	534.4
			12.1.1.1.01	Hairdressing salons, beauty shop	4,512	10,858	39.9	50.4	137.8	332.4
			12.1.1.1.02	Barbers	1,010	2,425	8.9	11.3	30.8	74.2
			12.1.1.1.03	Beautician, manicures, pedicures, ...	1,057	2,604	9.4	12.1	32.3	79.7
			12.1.1.1.04	Non-medical massages and bodycare, saunas, turkish baths, non-medical massages	23	538	0.2	2.5	0.7	16.5
			12.1.1.1.06	Piercing	77	73	0.7	0.3	2.3	2.2
			12.1.1.1.07	Tattooing	305	957	2.7	4.4	9.3	29.3
			12.1.2	Electrical appliances for personal care	73	214	0.6	1.0	2.2	6.6
			12.1.2.1.01	Electrical appliances for personal care, electric razors and hair trimmers, ..	73	214	0.6	1.0	2.2	6.6
			12.1.3	Other appliances, articles and products for personal care	14,403	25,071	127.5	116.4	439.8	767.5
			12.1.3.1.01	Hairwash products, shampoo, hairrinse	1,283	2,206	11.4	10.2	39.2	67.5
			12.1.3.1.02	Hair lacquers and lotions	948	1,225	8.4	5.7	28.9	37.5
			12.1.3.1.03	Non-electrical razors and hair trimmers (incl. blades), shaving brushes, shaving soap, ..	512	831	4.5	3.9	15.6	25.4
			12.1.3.1.04	Wigs and hairpieces	106	208	0.9	1.0	3.2	6.4
			12.1.3.1.05	Combs, Hairbrushes, Hairpins, Curlers, showercap...	37	205	0.3	0.9	1.1	6.3
			12.1.3.1.06	Nail accessories, nailfiles, nailbrushes, nail varnish, nailscissors, ...	30	195	0.3	0.9	0.9	6.0
			12.1.3.1.07	Oral toiletries and accessories, toothbrushes, toothpaste, ...	1,765	2,735	15.6	12.7	53.9	83.7
			12.1.3.1.08	Beauty products, lipstick, make-up, make-up remover, powder compacts brushes, ...	1,264	2,151	11.2	10.0	38.6	65.9
			12.1.3.1.09	Sun-bathing products	87	195	0.8	0.9	2.6	6.0
			12.1.3.1.10	Perfumes and toilet waters, body lotion, Gel, Foam, spray	1,213	2,638	10.7	12.2	37.0	80.8
			12.1.3.1.11	Articles for personal hygiene, cotton wool, cotton tops, hair removers, ...	184	213	1.6	1.0	5.6	6.5
			12.1.3.1.12	Toilet soaps, medicinal soaps, ...	1,266	1,201	11.2	5.6	38.7	36.8
			12.1.3.1.13	Personal deodorants and bath products, Gel, Douche milk	1,012	2,083	9.0	9.7	30.9	63.8
			12.1.3.1.14	Toilet paper, paper towels, paper handkerchiefs, ...	2,234	4,201	19.8	19.5	68.2	128.6
			12.1.3.1.15	Intimate care products, sanitary towels, tampons, ...	615	1,386	5.4	6.4	18.8	42.4
			12.1.3.1.16	Disposable babies' napkins	1,556	2,907	13.8	13.5	47.5	89.0
			12.1.3.1.17	Baby products, baby lotion, baby oil, soap, shampoo...	267	492	2.4	2.3	8.1	15.0
			12.1.3.1.18	Other non-electrical appliances, scissors, personal weighing machines, baby scales, ...	26	-	0.2	-	0.8	-
			12.3	Personal effects n.e.c.	5,992	10,643	53.0	49.4	183.0	325.8
			12.3.1	Jewellery, clocks and watches	2,094	4,839	18.5	22.5	63.9	148.1
			12.3.1.1.01	Jewellery fashioned out of such stones and metals, precious stones and metals, cuff links, ...	992	3,831	8.8	17.8	30.3	117.3
			12.3.1.1.02	Men's and women's watches (incl. repair)	1,071	958	9.5	4.4	32.7	29.3
			12.3.1.1.03	Clocks (wandklok)	30	50	0.3	0.2	0.9	1.5
			12.3.2	Other personal effects	3,898	5,803	34.5	26.9	119.0	177.7
			12.3.2.1.01	Travel goods, such as suitcases, briefcases, travel bags, trunks	162	598	1.4	2.8	4.9	18.3
			12.3.2.1.02	Back packs and handbags (attaché cases, satchels (schooltas) and repair of these articles	278	698	2.5	3.2	8.5	21.4
			12.3.2.2.01	Articles for smokers (pipes, lighters, cigarette cases, cigar cutter)	614	598	5.4	2.8	18.8	18.3
			12.3.2.2.02	Articles for babies (baby carriages, push-chairs, carry cots, recliners, car seats, ...)	1,002	1,777	8.9	8.2	30.6	54.4
			12.3.2.2.03	Miscellaneous personal articles (sun-glasses, walking sticks and canes, umbrellas, ...)	109	940	1.0	4.4	3.3	28.8
			12.3.2.2.04	Funerary articles, urns, coffins, gravestones	1,733	1,162	15.3	5.4	52.9	35.6
			12.3.2.2.98	Other personal effects n.e.c. and repair of such articles	-	31	-	0.1	-	1.0
			12.4	Social protection	2,173	5,203	19.2	24.2	66.3	159.3
			12.4.1	Social protection services	2,173	5,203	19.2	24.2	66.3	159.3
			12.4.1.1.01	Rehabilitation centres for drug/ alcohol addiction	80	2	0.7	0.0	2.4	0.1
			12.4.1.1.02	Daycare centres for the elderly and disabled (Kibrahacha, Pasadia Bibito Pin, Brillo di Solo, ...)	138	32	1.2	0.1	4.2	1.0
			12.4.1.1.03	Social protection services	9	-	0.1	-	0.3	-
			12.4.1.2.01	Child-minding facilities, Crechés and nurseries	1,449	2,783	12.8	12.9	44.2	85.2
			12.4.1.2.02	After School Child-minding facilities, trai-merdia, ... other than those classified under section 10	253	178	2.2	0.8	7.7	5.4
			12.4.1.2.03	After School Child-minding facilities, trai-merdia, ... other than those classified under section 10	244	1,327	2.2	6.2	7.5	40.6
			12.4.1.2.06	After school homework assistance profar, hpi HAVO	-	558	-	2.6	-	17.1
			12.4.1.2.07	After school homework assistance profar, hpi VWO	-	325	-	1.5	-	9.9
			12.5	Insurance	24,998	64,522	221.2	299.5	763.3	1,975.2
			12.5.2	Insurance connected with the dwelling	5,247	12,480	46.4	57.9	160.2	382.1
			12.5.2.1.01	Fire insurance	5,023	11,549	44.5	53.6	153.4	353.5
			12.5.2.1.02	Insurance against theft	175	755	1.5	3.5	5.3	23.1
			12.5.2.1.03	3rd part insurance (WA)	48	177	0.4	0.8	1.5	5.4
			12.5.3	Insurance connected with health	4,104	9,868	36.3	45.8	125.3	302.1
			12.5.3.1.03	AZV + private insurance (own payment)	690	5,002	6.1	23.2	21.1	153.1
			12.5.3.1.05	Private insurance (own payment)	3,114	4,266	27.6	19.8	95.1	130.6
			12.5.3.1.06	Private insurance (paid by employer)	300	600	2.7	2.8	9.2	18.4
			12.5.4	Insurance connected with transport	14,698	38,877	130.1	180.5	448.8	1,190.1
			12.5.4.1.01	Vehicle insurance	14,662	38,177	129.8	177.2	447.7	1,168.7
			12.5.4.1.02	Charges for travel insurance and luggage insurance	36	700	0.3	3.3	1.1	21.4
			12.5.5	Other insurance	949	3,297	8.4	15.3	29.0	100.9

Table B.2. Expenditures by income class of household 2006

1 digit	2 digits	3 digits	5 digits	Total expenditures per month (Afl.)		Total expenditures p/10,000		Yearly average expenditures (Afl.) per household	
				Low income class (393 hh)	High income class (392 hh)	Low income class (393 hh)	High income class (392 hh)	Low income class (393 hh)	High income class (392 hh)
	12.5.5.1.01		Accident insurance (ongevallenverzekering)	306	991	2.7	4.6	9.3	30.3
	12.5.5.1.02		Charges for other insurance such as civil liability for injury or damage to third parties, ..	644	2,306	5.7	10.7	19.6	70.6
	12.6		Financial services n.e.c.	3,378	30,242	29.9	140.4	103.1	925.8
	12.6.2		Financial services n.e.c.	3,378	30,242	29.9	140.4	103.1	925.8
	12.6.2.1.02		Costs for credit cards and bank cards	2,632	24,088	23.3	111.8	80.4	737.4
	12.6.2.1.03		Other banking costs	692	5,546	6.1	25.7	21.1	169.8
	12.6.2.1.04		Other financial services n.e.c., fees and service charges of brokers, tax consultants, ..	54	608	0.5	2.8	1.7	18.6
	12.7		Financial services n.e.c.	21,440	29,110	189.7	135.1	654.7	891.1
	12.7.1		Other services n.e.c.	21,440	29,110	189.7	135.1	654.7	891.1
	12.7.1.1.01		Fees for legal services, employment agencies, etc	3,356	5,374	29.7	24.9	102.5	164.5
	12.7.1.1.02		Maintenance payments to ex-spouse and/or to dependent children	9,418	6,225	83.3	28.9	287.6	190.6
	12.7.1.1.04		Maintenance payments to ex-spouse and/or to dependent children	2,115	6,516	18.7	30.2	64.6	199.5
	12.7.1.1.05		Maintenance payments to ex-spouse and/or to dependent children	2,934	8,316	26.0	38.6	89.6	254.6
	12.7.1.1.98		Other services n.e.c., payment for services of real estate agents, issue of birth certificates, ..	3,617	2,679	32.0	12.4	110.4	82.0
Total				1,129,975	2,154,353	10,000.0	10,000.0	34,503.1	65,949.6

Table C.1. Relative and absolute growth of expenditures per household and per person 1998-2006

1 digit	Total expenditures per household p/10,000		Yearly expenditures per household (Afl.)		Absolute growth of expenditures per household 2006 (Afls.)	Relative growth of expenditures	
	1998	2006	1998	2006		per household	per person
01 Food	1,147.5	1,051.5	5,159	5,302	143	2.8	15.9
02 Beverages and Tobacco products	170.2	152.8	765	771	5	0.7	13.6
03 Clothing and Footwear	830.7	513.7	3,735	2,590	-1,145	-30.7	-21.8
04 Housing	3,660.4	3,936.1	16,458	19,846	3,389	20.6	36.0
05 Household operation	767.2	670.2	3,450	3,379	-70	-2.0	10.5
06 Health	69.1	177.5	311	895	584	188.2	225.1
07 Transport and Communication	1,507.8	2,036.3	6,779	10,267	3,488	51.5	70.9
08 Leisure and recreational goods	614.0	606.7	2,761	3,059	299	10.8	25.0
09 Goods and Services n.e.c.	1,233.1	855.1	5,544	4,311	-1,233	-22.2	-12.3
Total	10,000.0	10,000.0	44,961	50,421	5,460	12.1	26.5

For comparison purposes the expenditures are recorded in table C.1. and C.2. according to the product and services classification used in 1998.

Noteworthy changes in consumption patterns are the increase in the sector 'housing' and 'transport and communication'. In the sector 'housing' the major increases in expenses are for 'property rent' (increased with 22.7%), 'electricity' (an increase of 53.4%) and 'water supply' (an increase of 34.7%). In the 'transport and communication' sector the increase is mainly due to the 'purchase of a new car (an increase of 54.0%), 'gasoline' (increased with 58.5%) and the more extensive use of cellular phones (an increase of 780%).

Note: the relative growth of expenditures per household in 1998 and 2006 for the 'health' sector show a major increase. This is mainly due to a more extensive questionnaire on health expenses in 2006 than in 1998.

Table C.2. Relative and absolute growth of expenditures per household and per person 1998-2006

1 digit 2 digits	Total expenditures per household p/10,000		Yearly expenditures per household (Afls.)		Absolute growth of expenditures per household 2006	Relative growth of expenditures	
	1998	2006	1998	2006		per household	per person
01 Food	1,147.5	1,051.5	5,159	5,302	142	2.8	15.9
11 Grain and grainproducts	180.7	164.5	812	829	17	2.1	15.2
12 Meat, poultry, game, fish, shellfish	256.7	215.1	1,154	1,085	-69	-6.0	6.0
13 Fats and oils	21.8	18.9	98	95	-3	-3.0	9.4
14 Dairy products	116.5	113.6	524	573	49	9.3	23.3
15 Potatoes, vegetables and fruit	138.3	129.9	622	655	33	5.4	18.9
16 Sugar, sugarproducts and chocolate	23.8	29.1	107	147	40	36.9	54.5
17 Ready-to-eat meals	22.4	12.5	101	63	-38	-37.3	-29.3
18 Take away beverages and meals	217.3	292.1	1,372	1,473	101	7.4	21.1
19 Groceries n.e.c.	82.1	75.7	369	382	13	3.4	16.7
02 Beverages and tobacco products	170.2	152.8	765	771	5	0.7	13.6
21 Beverages	149.2	135.8	671	685	14	2.1	15.2
22 Tobacco products	21.0	17.0	94	86	-9	-9.1	2.5
03 Clothing and footwear group	830.7	513.7	3,735	2,590	-1,145	-30.7	-21.8
31 Clothing and accessories	674.5	456.9	3,032	2,304	-728	-24.0	-14.3
32 Footwear	156.3	56.8	703	286	-416	-59.3	-54.0
04 Housing Group	3,660.4	3,936.1	16,458	19,846	3,389	20.6	36.0
41 Property Rent	2,451.5	2,682.6	11,022	13,526	2,504	22.7	38.4
42 Domestic Fuel and power	503.9	562.8	2,265	2,838	572	25.3	41.3
43 Property maintenance goods	383.2	310.7	1,723	1,567	-156	-9.1	2.6
44 Garden Supplies	47.2	50.6	212	255	43	20.3	35.7
45 Water Supply	273.6	328.8	1,230	1,658	427	34.7	52.0
48 Water pump, drillings	0.9	0.5	4	3	-1	-34.2	-25.8
05 Household operation group	767.2	670.2	3,450	3,379	-70	-2.0	10.5
51 Furniture and lightning	102.0	97.8	458	493	35	7.6	21.3
52 Floor coverings and household textiles	85.6	73.8	385	372	-13	-3.3	9.1
53 Home appliances and tools	124.9	92.2	562	465	-97	-17.2	-6.6
54 Household equipment and utensils	58.2	88.7	262	447	186	71.0	92.9
55 Household services	90.6	81.0	407	408	1	0.3	13.1
56 Housekeeping charges	173.3	174.9	779	882	103	13.2	27.7
59 Household supplies	132.7	61.9	597	312	-285	-47.7	-41.0
06 Health Group	69.1	177.5	311	895	584	188.2	225.1
61 Health Services	69.1	177.5	311	895	584	188.2	225.1
07 Transport and communication Group	1,507.8	2,036.3	6,779	10,267	3,488	51.4	70.9
71 Own transport	416.3	721.5	1,872	3,638	1,766	94.4	119.3
72 Vehicle supplies	548.3	629.4	2,465	3,173	708	28.7	45.2
73 Public Transport costs	190.4	154.1	856	777	-79	-9.2	2.4
74 Communication Services	352.9	531.3	1,587	2,679	1,092	68.9	90.5
08 Leisure and recreational goods	614.0	606.7	2,761	3,059	299	10.8	25.0
81 Costs incurred for recreational purposes	357.5	314.5	1,607	1,586	-22	-1.4	11.3
82 Admission charges to events and venues	68.4	94.4	308	476	168	54.7	74.6
83 Publications (no study material)	39.3	39.0	177	197	20	11.2	25.5
85 Formal education fees	147.8	157.6	664	795	130	19.6	34.9
86 Leisure equipment	1.0	1.3	5	6	2	39.7	-47.7
09 Goods and services n.e.c.	1,233.1	855.1	5,544	4,311	-1,233	-22.2	-69.2
91 Toiletries and cosmetics	169.0	162.5	760	819	59	7.8	-12.3
92 Insurance services	537.8	267.0	2,418	1,346	-1,072	-44.3	-15.4
93 Other goods and services n.e.c.	335.2	328.0	1,507	1,654	147	9.7	-96.6
94 Money transfers	168.6	97.6	758	492	-266	-35.1	-
99 Unknown articles or not elsewhere classified	22.4	0.0	101	-	-101	-100.0	-
Total	10,000.0	10,000.0	44,961	50,421	5,460	12.1	0.0

Table D.1. Expenditures per household in constant prizes October 1998

1 digit	Total expenditures per household p/10,000		Yearly expenditures per household (Afls.)		Yearly expenditures (Afl.) per household in 2006, in constant prizes Oct. '98	Relative growth of expenditures between '98 - '06 in constant prizes Oct. '98
	1998	2006	1998	2006		
01 Food	1,147.5	1,051.5	5,159	5,302	4,544	-11.9
02 Beverages and Tobacco products	170.2	152.8	765	771	659	-13.8
03 Clothing and Footwear	830.7	513.7	3,735	2,590	2,257	-39.6
04 Housing	3,660.4	3,936.1	16,458	19,846	16,361	-0.6
05 Household operation	767.2	670.2	3,450	3,379	2,886	-16.3
06 Health	69.1	177.5	311	895	969	211.9
07 Transport and Communication	1,507.8	2,036.3	6,779	10,267	8,652	27.6
08 Leisure and recreational goods	614.0	606.7	2,761	3,059	2,568	-7.0
09 Goods and Services n.e.c.	1,233.1	855.1	5,544	4,311	3,539	-36.2
Total	10,000.0	10,000.0	44,961	50,421	42,435	-5.6

Table D.1. compares the expenses made in 1998 with the expenses made in 2006, corrected for inflation. Thus the amount of Afls.5,302 spend in 2006 on food, has a real value of Afls.4,544. The amount is corrected for inflation in order to make a fair comparison between 1998 and 2006. This means that if no inflation has occurred during these five years, the expenses on the 'food' sector would have been Afls.4,544.

Comparison of household expenditure data in real or constant prizes makes use of the Consumer Price Index (CPI). Real expenditures take into account different relative price changes by deflating nominal expenditure - i.e. removing the effects of inflation - and expressing expenditure in guilders of a particular point in time. Relative price movement differences can sometimes be the reason why households spending pattern change over time. Other reasons include changes in supply or demand such as greater product diversity or changing consumer tastes.

Table D.1. is corrected for inflation, and provides the relative growth of the sectors. This means that even though table C.1. shows an increase of 2.8 percent on 'food', when correcting for inflation, this same sector shows a decrease of 11.9 percent.

Table D.2. Expenditures per household in constant prizes October 1998

1 digit 2 digits	Total expenditures per household p/10,000		Yearly expenditures per household (Afis.)		Yearly expenditures (Afis.) per household in 2006, in constant prizes Oct. '98	Relative growth of expenditures between '98 - '06 in constant prizes Oct. '98
	1998	2006	1998	2006		
01 Food	1,147.5	1,051.5	5,159	5,302	4,544	-11.9
11 Grain and grainproducts	180.7	164.5	812	829	678	-16.5
12 Meat, poultry, game, fish, shellfish	256.7	215.1	1,154	1,085	917	-20.6
13 Fats and oils	21.8	18.9	98	95	70	-28.8
14 Dairy products	116.5	113.6	524	573	429	-18.0
15 Potatoes, vegetables and fruit	138.3	129.9	622	655	556	-10.6
16 Sugar, sugarproducts and chocolate	23.8	29.1	107	147	138	29.0
17 Ready-to-eat meals	22.4	12.5	101	63	56	-44.1
18 Take away beverages and meals	217.3	292.1	1,372	1,473	1,384	0.9
19 Groceries n.e.c.	82.1	75.7	369	382	315	-14.5
02 Beverages and Tobacco products	170.2	152.8	765	771	659	-13.8
21 Beverages	149.2	135.8	671	685	595	-11.3
22 Tobacco products	21.0	17.0	94	86	64	-32.0
03 Clothing and Footwear	830.7	513.7	3,735	2,590	2,257	-39.6
31 Clothing and accessories	674.5	456.9	3,032	2,304	1,990	-34.4
32 Footwear	156.3	56.8	703	286	268	-61.9
04 Housing	3,660.4	3,936.1	16,458	19,846	16,361	-0.6
41 Property Rent	2,451.5	2,682.6	11,022	13,526	12,182	10.5
42 Domestic Fuel and power	503.9	562.8	2,265	2,838	1,653	-27.1
43 Property maintenance goods	383.2	310.7	1,723	1,567	1,309	-24.0
44 Garden Supplies	47.2	50.6	212	255	212	0.0
45 Water Supply	273.6	328.8	1,230	1,658	1,002	-18.6
48 Water pump, drillings	0.9	0.5	4	3	3	-38.2
05 Household operation	767.2	670.2	3,450	3,379	2,886	-16.3
51 Furniture and lightning	102.0	97.8	458	493	465	1.4
52 Floor coverings and household textiles	85.6	73.8	385	372	306	-20.5
53 Home appliances and tools	124.9	92.2	562	465	403	-28.3
54 Household equipment and utensils	58.2	88.7	262	447	409	56.2
55 Household services	90.6	81.0	407	408	317	-22.1
56 Housekeeping charges	173.3	174.9	779	882	717	-7.9
59 Household supplies	132.7	61.9	597	312	269	-54.9
06 Health	69.1	177.5	311	895	969	211.9
61 Health Services	69.1	177.5	311	895	969	211.9
07 Transport and Communication	1,507.8	2,036.3	6,779	10,267	8,652	27.6
71 Own transport	416.3	721.5	1,872	3,638	3,305	76.6
72 Vehicle supplies	548.3	629.4	2,465	3,173	2,267	-8.0
73 Public Transport costs	190.4	154.1	856	777	648	-24.3
74 Communication Services	352.9	531.3	1,587	2,679	2,432	53.3
08 Leisure and recreational goods	614.0	606.7	2,761	3,059	2,568	-7.0
81 Costs incurred for recreational purposes	357.5	314.5	1,607	1,586	1,323	-17.7
82 Admission charges to events and venues	68.4	94.4	308	476	376	22.3
83 Publications (no study material)	39.3	39.0	177	197	158	-10.4
85 Formal education fees	147.8	157.6	664	795	705	6.1
86 Leisure equipment	1.0	1.3	5	6	6	31.3
09 Goods and Services n.e.c.	1,233.1	855.1	5,544	4,311	3,539	-36.2
91 Toiletries and cosmetics	169.0	162.5	760	819	668	-12.1
92 Insurance services	537.8	267.0	2,418	1,346	1,090	-54.9
93 Other goods and services n.e.c.	335.2	328.0	1,507	1,654	1,319	-12.5
94 Money transfers	168.6	97.6	758	492	462	-39.0
99 Unknown articles or not elsewhere classified	22.4	-	101	-	-	-100.0
Total	10,000.0	10,000.0	44,961	50,421	42,435	-5.6

Table E.1. Expenditures per person in constant prizes October 1998

Sector	Total expenditures per household p/10,000		Yearly expenditures per person (Afl.)		Yearly expenditures (Afl.) per person in 1998, in constant prizes Oct. '98	Relative growth of expenditures between '98 - '06 in constant prizes Oct. '98
	1998	2006	1998	2006		
01 Food	1,147.5	1,051.5	1,627	1,893	1,623	-0.3
02 Beverages and Tobacco products	170.2	152.8	241	275	235	-2.4
03 Clothing and Footwear	830.7	513.7	1,178	925	806	-31.6
04 Housing	3,660.4	3,936.1	5,192	7,088	5,843	12.5
05 Household operation	767.2	670.2	1,088	1,207	1,031	-5.3
06 Health	69.1	177.5	98	320	346	253.1
07 Transport and Communication	1,507.8	2,036.3	2,139	3,667	3,090	44.5
08 Leisure and recreational goods	614.0	606.7	871	1,093	917	5.3
09 Goods and Services n.e.c.	1,233.1	855.1	1,749	1,540	1,264	-27.7
Total	10,000.0	10,000.0	14,183	18,008	15,156	6.9

Table D.1. and E.1. show the relative growth of expenditures between 1998 and 2006 corrected for inflation. Table D.1. shows the considerable changes of household expenditures patterns when taking inflation into account. Table E.1. takes both inflation and the household size into account. For example, even though table C.1. shows an increase of 2.8 percent for the 'food' sector, when correcting for inflation and household size the expenditures for this sector decreased with 0.3 percent. The Afls.1,893 spend in the 'food' sector is equivalent to Afls.1,623 when corrected for inflation and household size. Consequently, the average person spends almost 0.3 percent less on 'food' in 2006 compared to 1998.

Table E.2. Expenditures per person in constant prizes October 1998

1 digit 2 digits	Total expenditures per household p/10,000		Yearly expenditures per person (Afl.)		Yearly expenditures (Afl.) per person in 2006, in constant prizes Oct. '98	Relative growth of expenditures between '98 - '06 in constant prizes Oct. '98
	1998	2006	1998	2006		
01 Food	1,147.5	1,051.5	1,627.5	1,893.4	1,622.9	-0.3
11 Grain and grainproducts	180.7	164.5	256.2	296.2	242.2	-5.5
12 Meat, poultry, game, fish, shellfish	256.7	215.1	364.1	387.4	327.5	-10.1
13 Fats and oils	21.8	18.9	31.0	34.0	25.0	-19.4
14 Dairy products	116.5	113.6	165.2	204.5	153.4	-7.2
15 Potatoes, vegetables and fruit	138.3	129.9	196.1	234.0	198.6	1.2
16 Sugar, sugarproducts and chocolate	23.8	29.1	33.8	52.4	49.4	46.1
17 Ready-to-eat meals	22.4	12.5	31.8	22.6	20.1	-36.7
18 Take away beverages and meals	217.3	292.1	432.8	526.0	494.1	14.2
19 Groceries n.e.c.	82.1	75.7	116.4	136.3	112.7	-3.2
02 Beverages and Tobacco products	170.2	152.8	241.4	275.2	235.5	-2.4
21 Beverages	149.2	135.8	211.6	244.6	212.6	0.4
22 Tobacco products	21.0	17.0	29.7	30.6	22.9	-23.0
03 Clothing and Footwear	830.7	513.7	1,178.3	925.1	806.2	-31.6
31 Clothing and accessories	674.5	456.9	956.6	822.8	710.6	-25.7
32 Footwear	156.3	56.8	221.6	102.2	95.6	-56.9
04 Housing	3,660.4	3,936.1	5,191.6	7,088.0	5,843.1	12.5
41 Property Rent	2,451.5	2,682.6	3,477.1	4,830.8	4,350.7	25.1
42 Domestic Fuel and power	503.9	562.8	714.6	1,013.5	590.2	-17.4
43 Property maintenance goods	383.2	310.7	543.5	559.5	467.7	-14.0
44 Garden Supplies	47.2	50.6	67.0	91.2	75.8	13.2
45 Water Supply	273.6	328.8	388.1	592.0	357.8	-7.8
48 Water pump, drillings	0.9	0.5	1.3	1.0	0.9	-30.0
05 Household operation	767.2	670.2	1,088.2	1,206.9	1,030.7	-5.3
51 Furniture and lightning	102.0	97.8	144.6	176.1	166.1	14.9
52 Floor coverings and household textiles	85.6	73.8	121.4	132.9	109.2	-10.0
53 Home appliances and tools	124.9	92.2	177.2	166.0	143.9	-18.8
54 Household equipment and utensils	58.2	88.7	82.5	159.7	145.9	76.8
55 Household services	90.6	81.0	128.5	145.8	113.3	-11.8
56 Housekeeping charges	173.3	174.9	245.7	314.9	256.1	4.2
59 Household supplies	132.7	61.9	188.3	111.4	96.2	-48.9
06 Health	69.1	177.5	98.0	319.6	346.0	253.1
61 Health Services	69.1	177.5	98.0	319.6	346.0	253.1
07 Transport and Communication	1,507.8	2,036.3	2,138.6	3,666.8	3,090.2	44.5
71 Own transport	416.3	721.5	590.4	1,299.2	1,180.4	99.9
72 Vehicle supplies	548.3	629.4	777.7	1,133.3	809.7	4.1
73 Public Transport costs	190.4	154.1	270.0	277.5	231.3	-14.3
74 Communication Services	352.9	531.3	500.5	956.8	868.7	73.6
08 Leisure and recreational goods	614.0	606.7	870.9	1,092.6	917.2	5.3
81 Costs incurred for recreational purposes	357.5	314.5	507.0	566.3	472.5	-6.8
82 Admission charges to events and venues	68.4	94.4	97.0	170.0	134.3	38.4
83 Publications (no study material)	39.3	39.0	55.7	70.2	56.5	1.4
85 Formal education fees	147.8	157.6	209.6	283.8	251.7	20.1
86 Leisure equipment	1.0	1.3	1.5	2.3	2.2	48.6
09 Goods and Services n.e.c.	1,233.1	855.1	1,748.9	1,539.8	1,263.8	-27.7
91 Toiletries and cosmetics	169.0	162.5	239.7	292.6	238.5	-0.5
92 Insurance services	537.8	267.0	762.8	480.8	389.3	-49.0
93 Other goods and services n.e.c.	335.2	328.0	475.5	590.6	470.9	-1.0
94 Money transfers	168.6	97.6	239.2	175.7	165.1	-31.0
99 Unknown articles or not elsewhere classified	22.4	-	31.8	-	-	-100.0
Total	10,000.0	10,000.0	14,183.3	18,007.5	15,155.5	6.9

Table F.1. Household expenditures by sector and household size 2006

1 digit	Expenditures by 10,000				Yearly expenditures by household				Monthly expenditures by household			
	Household size				Household size				Household size			
	1	2-3	4-5	>5	1	2-3	4-5	>5	1	2-3	4-5	>5
Number of households					151	416	215	35	151	416	215	35
01 Food and non-alcoholic beverages	787.4	838.3	802.2	1,199.7	2,533	4,122	5,086	7,720	211	343	424	643
02 Alcoholic beverages, tobacco and narcotics	98.3	68.6	48.8	101.2	316	337	309	651	26	28	26	54
03 Clothing and footwear	366.9	428.6	556.0	556.4	1,180	2,107	3,525	3,581	98	176	294	298
04 Housing (incl. water, electricity, ...)	4,501.6	4,140.5	3,542.9	3,676.1	14,481	20,358	22,460	23,656	1,207	1,697	1,872	1,971
05 Household operation*	578.8	586.2	555.1	501.7	1,862	2,882	3,519	3,229	155	240	293	269
06 Health	143.3	163.0	188.9	309.7	461	801	1,198	1,993	38	67	100	166
07 Transport	1,000.8	1,436.8	1,754.2	1,453.7	3,220	7,064	11,121	9,355	268	589	927	780
08 Communications	575.9	511.3	541.5	548.0	1,853	2,514	3,433	3,526	154	210	286	294
09 Recreation and culture	620.5	755.2	831.8	648.5	1,996	3,713	5,273	4,173	166	309	439	348
10 Education	39.6	47.7	86.1	101.3	127	234	546	652	11	20	45	54
11 Restaurant and hotels	366.8	281.3	266.7	239.3	1,180	1,383	1,691	1,540	98	115	141	128
12 Miscellaneous goods and services	920.0	742.6	825.8	664.4	2,960	3,651	5,235	4,275	247	304	436	356
Total	10,000.0	10,000.0	10,000.0	10,000.0	32,169	49,169	63,396	64,352	2,681	4,097	5,283	5,363

* Furnishings, Household Equipment and Routine Maintenance of the House

The results shown in the previous tables give an overall view of the fluctuations in the expenditures made by the households. Tables F.1. and F.2. reflect the relation between the household size and the expenditures made by the different households. One-person households and large households (5 persons or more) do not have the same expenditure pattern as more frequently observed households (2-3 persons per household).

For example; a one-person household spends about 45 percent of the household's budget on 'housing (incl. water and electricity)', whereas a large household (>5 persons) spends relatively more than other household types on 'food and non-alcoholic beverages'. About 12 percent of the expenditures of a large household goes to this sector compared to 7 and 8 percent for smaller households.

Table F.2. Household expenditures by sector by household size 2006

Sector level 1 Sector level 2	Expenditures per 10,000				Monthly expenditures by household (Afls)			
	Household size				Household size			
	1	2-3	4-5	>5	1	2-3	4-5	>5
Number households					151	416	215	35
01 Food and Non-Alcoholic Beverages	787.4	838.3	802.2	1,199.7	211	343	424	643
01.1 Food	674.2	722.3	686.0	1,052.3	181	296	362	564
01.2 Non-alcoholic beverages	113.2	116.0	116.2	147.4	30	48	61	79
02 Alcoholic Beverages, Tobacco and Narcotics	98.3	68.6	48.8	101.2	26	28	26	54
02.1 Alcoholic beverages for consumption at home	61.0	50.4	40.4	86.7	16	21	21	46
02.2 Tobacco	37.4	18.2	8.4	14.5	10	7	4	8
03 Clothing and Footwear	366.9	428.6	556.0	556.4	98	176	294	298
03.1 Clothing	318.7	387.4	472.1	504.1	85	159	249	270
03.2 Footwear	48.2	41.2	84.0	52.3	13	17	44	28
04 Housing (incl. water, electricity, ..)	4,501.6	4,140.5	3,542.9	3,676.1	1,207	1,697	1,872	1,971
04.1 Actual rentals for housing	733.5	419.6	385.3	158.5	197	172	204	85
04.2 Imputed rentals for housing	2,648.7	2,404.9	1,920.8	2,004.9	710	985	1,015	1,075
04.3 Maintenance and repair of the dwelling	212.5	369.5	329.6	307.6	57	151	174	165
04.4 Water supply and miscellaneous services relating to the dwelling	337.0	377.2	381.9	488.5	90	155	202	262
04.5 Electricity, gas and other fuels	569.8	569.4	525.1	716.5	153	233	277	384
05 Household operation*	578.8	586.2	555.1	501.7	155	240	293	269
05.1 Furniture, furnishings, carpets and other floor coverings	58.4	115.8	113.9	87.3	16	47	60	47
05.2 Household textiles	32.9	58.1	53.2	34.9	9	24	28	19
05.3 Household appliances	75.9	78.3	90.0	110.5	20	32	48	59
05.4 Glassware, tableware and household utensils	12.7	21.6	31.7	22.3	3	9	17	12
05.5 Tools and equipment for house and garden	22.2	24.9	42.9	16.0	6	10	23	9
05.6 Goods and services for routine household maintenance and cleaning	376.7	287.5	223.3	230.7	101	118	118	124
06 Health	143.3	163.0	188.9	309.7	38	67	100	166
06.1 Medical products, appliances and equipment	90.9	101.8	120.1	81.3	24	42	63	44
06.2 Out-patient services	34.9	45.3	40.4	56.3	9	19	21	30
06.3 Hospital services	-	3.2	2.1	-	-	1	1	-
06.4 Other treatments	4.8	10.0	18.7	69.8	1	4	10	37
06.5 Health products and services n.e.c.	-	0.8	-	-	-	0	-	-
06.6 Other health related incurred costs	12.7	2.1	7.6	102.4	3	1	4	55
07 Transport	1,000.8	1,436.8	1,754.2	1,453.7	268	589	927	780
07.1 Purchase of vehicles	269.5	652.3	996.5	659.2	72	267	526	353
07.2 Operation of personal transport equipment (incl. fuel)	586.1	641.1	637.7	605.0	157	263	337	324
07.3 Transport services	145.2	143.3	120.0	189.5	39	59	63	102
08 Communications	575.9	511.3	541.5	548.0	154	210	286	294
08.1 Postal services	-	4.6	6.5	3.3	-	2	3	2
08.2 Telephone and telefax equipment	27.3	23.8	17.3	26.9	7	10	9	14
08.3 Telephone and telefax services	548.6	482.9	517.6	517.8	147	198	273	278
09 Recreation and Culture	620.5	755.2	831.8	648.5	166	309	439	348
09.1 Audio-visual, photographic and information processing equipment	60.6	93.7	109.3	58.5	16	38	58	31
09.2 Other major durables for recreation and culture	2.6	15.0	19.0	6.9	1	6	10	4
09.3 Other recreational items and equipment; gardens and pets	155.1	180.4	235.2	179.7	42	74	124	96
09.4 Recreational and cultural services (incl. cable services)	236.2	264.1	260.1	214.0	63	108	137	115
09.5 Newspapers, books and stationery	74.6	61.3	57.6	62.3	20	25	30	33
09.6 Package holidays	91.5	140.7	150.5	127.1	25	58	79	68
10 Education	39.6	47.7	86.1	101.3	11	20	45	54
10.1 Pre primary and primary education	-	19.4	34.1	35.7	-	8	18	19
10.2 Secondary education	-	11.5	31.1	53.5	-	5	16	29
10.3 Post-secondary non-tertiary education	-	2.5	6.1	3.6	-	1	3	2
10.4 Tertiary education	35.4	3.1	6.0	2.2	9	1	3	1
10.5 Education not definable by level	4.2	11.1	8.8	6.3	1	5	5	3
11 Restaurants and Hotels	366.8	281.3	266.7	239.3	98	115	141	128
11.1 Food and beverage consumption outside the home	364.4	274.0	254.7	236.0	98	112	135	127
11.2 Accommodation services	2.4	7.2	11.9	3.3	1	3	6	2
12 Miscellaneous Goods and Services	920.0	742.6	825.8	664.4	247	304	436	356
12.1 Personal care	229.6	189.9	196.6	193.1	62	78	104	104
12.3 Personal effects n.e.c.	64.7	39.7	61.5	52.9	17	16	33	28

Table F.2. Household expenditures by sector by household size 2006

Sector level 1 Sector level 2	Expenditures per 10,000				Monthly expenditures by household (Afls)			
	Household size				Household size			
	1	2-3	4-5	>5	1	2-3	4-5	>5
12.4 Social protection	0.8	10.1	36.3	82.4	0	4	19	44
12.5 Insurance	206.5	274.3	295.4	200.5	55	112	156	108
12.6 Financial services n.e.c.	72.1	67.2	157.6	100.8	19	28	83	54
12.7 Other services n.e.c.	346.3	161.4	78.5	34.7	93	66	41	19
Total	10,000.0	10,000.0	10,000.0	10,000.0	2,680.8	4,097.4	5,283.0	5,362.6

APPENDIX

Appendix 1. COICOPAUA - 1 digit -

<i>Code</i>	<i>Description</i>
01	Food and Non-Alcoholic Beverages
02	Alcoholic Beverages, Tobacco and Narcotics
03	Clothing and Footwear
04	Housing (incl. water, electricity, ..)
05	Household operation*
06	Health
07	Transport
08	Communications
09	Recreation and Culture
10	Education
11	Restaurants and Hotels
12	Miscellaneous Goods and Services

* Furnishings, Household Equipment and Routine Maintenance of the House

Appendix 2. COICOPAUA - 2 digits -

<i>Code</i>	<i>Description</i>
01.1	Food
01.2	Non-alcoholic beverages
02.1	Alcoholic beverages for consumption at home
02.2	Tobacco
02.3	Narcotics
03.1	Clothing
03.2	Footwear
04.1	Actual rentals for housing
04.2	Imputed rentals for housing
04.3	Maintenance and repair of the dwelling
04.4	Water supply and miscellaneous services relating to the dwelling
04.5	Electricity, gas and other fuels
05.1	Furniture, furnishings, carpets and other floor coverings
05.2	Household textiles
05.3	Household appliances
05.4	Glassware, tableware and household utensils
05.5	Tools and equipment for house and garden
05.6	Goods and services for routine household maintenance and cleaning
06.1	Medical products, appliances and equipment
06.2	Out-patient services
06.3	Hospital services
06.4	Other treatments
06.5	Health products and services n.e.c.
06.6	Other health related incurred costs
07.1	Purchase of vehicles
07.2	Operation of personal transport equipment (incl. fuel)
07.3	Transport services
08.1	Postal services
08.2	Telephone and telefax equipment
08.3	Telephone and telefax services
09.1	Audio-visual, photographic and information processing equipment
09.2	Other major durables for recreation and culture
09.3	Other recreational items and equipment; gardens and pets
09.4	Recreational and cultural services (incl. cable services)
09.5	Newspapers, books and stationery
09.6	Package holidays
10.1	Pre primary and primary education
10.2	Secondary education
10.3	Post-secondary non-tertiary education
10.4	Tertiary education
10.5	Education not definable by level
11.1	Food and beverage consumption outside the home
11.2	Accommodation services
12.1	Personal care
12.2	Prostitution
12.3	Personal effects n.e.c.
12.4	Social protection
12.5	Insurance
12.6	Financial services n.e.c.
12.7	Other services n.e.c.

Appendix 3. COICOPAUA - 3 digits -

<i>Code</i>	<i>Description</i>
01.1.1	Bread and cereals
01.1.2	Meat
01.1.3	Fish
01.1.4	Milk, cheese and eggs
01.1.5	Oils and fats
01.1.6	Fruit
01.1.7	Potatoes and other tubers
01.1.8	Vegetables
01.1.9	Sugar,jam,honey,syrups,chocolate and confectionery
01.1.10	Food products n.e.c. and dietary supplements
01.2.1	Coffee, tea and cocoa
01.2.2	Mineral waters, soft drinks and juices
01.2.3	Non -alcoholic beverages n.e.c.
02.1.1	Spirits
02.1.2	Wine
02.1.3	Beer
02.1.4	Alcoholic beverages for consumption at home n.e.c.
02.2.1	Tobacco
02.3.1	Narcotics
03.1.1	Clothing materials
03.1.2	Garments
03.1.3	Other articles of clothing and clothing accessories
03.1.4	Cleaning, repair and hire of clothing
03.2.1	Shoes and other footwear
03.2.2	Repair and hire of footwear
04.1.1	Actual rentals paid by tenants
04.1.2	Other actual rentals
04.2.1	Imputed rentals of owner - occupiers
04.2.2	Other imputed rentals
04.3.1	Materials for the maintenance and repair of the dwelling
04.3.2	Services for the maintenance and repair of the dwelling
04.4.1	Water supply
04.4.2	Refuse collection
04.4.3	Sewerage collection
04.4.4	Other services relating to the dwelling n.e.c.
04.5.1	Electricity
04.5.2	Gas
04.5.3	Liquid fuels
04.5.4	Solid fuels
04.5.5	Heat energy
05.1.1	Furniture and furnishings
05.1.2	Carpets and other floor coverings
05.1.3	Repair of furniture, furnishings and floor coverings
05.2.1	Household textiles
05.3.1	Major household appliances whether or not electrical
05.3.2	Small electric household appliances
05.3.3	Repair of household appliances
05.4.1	Glassware, tableware and household utensils
05.5.1	Major tools and equipment
05.5.2	Small tools and miscellaneous accessories
05.6.1	Non - durable household goods
05.6.2	Domestic services and household services
06.1.1	Pharmaceutical products

Appendix 3. COICOPAUA - 3 digits -

<i>Code</i>	<i>Description</i>
06.1.2	Other medical products
06.1.3	Therapeutic appliances and equipment
06.2.1	Medical Services
06.2.2	Dental services
06.2.3	Paramedical services
06.3.1	Hospital services
06.4.1	Other treatments
06.5.1	Health products and services n.e.c.
06.6.1	Other health related incurred costs
07.1.1	Motor cars
07.1.2	Motor cycles
07.1.3	Bicycles
07.1.4	Animal-drawn vehicles
07.1.5	Transport cost and import fees related to purchase of vehicle
07.2.1	Spare parts and accessories
07.2.2	Fuels and lubricants
07.2.3	Maintenance and repairs
07.2.4	Other services in respect of personal transport equipment
07.3.1	Passenger transport by railway
07.3.2	Passenger transport by road
07.3.3	Passenger transport by air
07.3.4	Passenger transport by sea and inland waterway
07.3.5	Combined passenger transport
07.3.6	Other purchased transport services
08.1.1	Postal services
08.2.1	Telephone and telefax equipment
08.3.1	Telephone and telefax services
09.1.1	Equipment for the reception, recording and reproduction of sound and pictures
09.1.2	Photographic and cinematographic equipment and optical instruments
09.1.3	Information processing equipment
09.1.4	Recording media
09.1.5	Repair of audio-visual, photographic and information processing equipment
09.2.1	Major durables for outdoor recreation
09.2.2	Musical instruments and majors durables for indoor recreation
09.2.3	Maintenance and repair of other major durables for recreation and culture
09.3.1	Games, toys and hobbies
09.3.2	Equipment for sport, camping and open-air recreation
09.3.3	Repair and maintenance of recreational items and equipment
09.3.4	Gardens, plants and flowers
09.3.5	Pets and related products
09.3.6	Veterinary and other services for pets
09.3.7	Party and special occasions products
09.4.1	Sporting and recreational services
09.4.2	Cultural services
09.4.3	Games of chance
09.4.4	Charity and gifts
09.4.5	Other recreational, sporting and cultural services n.e.c.
09.5.1	Books
09.5.2	Newspapers and periodicals
09.5.3	Miscellaneous printed matter
09.5.4	Stationery and drawing materials
09.6.1	Package holidays
09.6.2	Non-package holidays

Appendix 3. COICOPAUA - 3 digits -

<i>Code</i>	<i>Description</i>
10.1.1	Pre-primary and primary education
10.2.1	Secondary education
10.2.2	Extra lessons for secondary education
10.3.1	Post-secondary non-tertiary education
10.4.1	Tertiary education
10.5.1	Education not definable by level
11.1.1	Food and beverage consumption outside the home
11.2.1	Accommodation services
12.1.1	Hairdressing salons and personal grooming establishments
12.1.2	Electrical appliances for personal care
12.1.3	Other appliances, articles and products for personal care
12.2.1	Prostitution
12.3.1	Jewellery, clocks and watches
12.3.2	Other personal effects
12.4.1	Social protection services
12.5.1	Life Insurance (not applicable to the HBS)
12.5.2	Insurance connected with the dwelling
12.5.3	Insurance connected with health
12.5.4	Insurance connected with transport
12.5.5	Other insurance
12.6.1	FISIM: Financial intermediation services indirectly measured (Not applicable to the HBS)
12.6.2	Financial services n.e.c.
12.7.1	Other services n.e.c.

Appendix 5. Retrospective questionnaire

Form 1. General information					
1.2 Personnumber	09	10	11	12	13
1.3 Relation to Reference Person					
1.4 Are you a relative of everyone in this household? (also by marriage)	Y N	Y N	Y N	Y N	Y N
1.5 Sex	M F	M F	M F	M F	M F
1.6 Age					
1.7 Country of Birth					
1.8 Marital Status					
1.9 Are you currently living with your spouse or with a life partner? (also by marriage)	Y N	Y N	Y N	Y N	Y N
1.10 If the answer to Q1.9 is YES: Are you married to this person?	Y N	Y N	Y N	Y N	Y N
1.11 How long have you lived in Aruba? (use most recent date)					
1.12 Activity Status					
1.13 Highest level of Education	a. Diploma Education Attained				
	b. No diploma Education Not Attained (not currently following)				
1.14 Type of Health Insurance					
1.15 Health Indicators	a. Length (cm)				
	b. Weight (kg)				
1.16 From which of the following illnesses do you suffer?	a. Cardiovascular problems	Y N	Y N	Y N	Y N
	b. Diabetes				
	c. Joint Ailment (arthritis, artrose etc)				
	d. Respiratory disease(s) (asthma)				
	e. Other chronic disease(s)				
	f. Other disease(s)				
1.17 Do you have, because of a physical or mental condition lasting 6 months or more, any difficulty:	a. To learn, remember, or concentrate?	Y N	Y N	Y N	Y N
	b. To dress, bath or getting around inside the home?				
	c. To go outside the home by yourself e.g. to shop?				
	d. To work at a job or business?				
	e. To handle your finances?				
1.18 Do you have a handicap?	Y N	Y N	Y N	Y N	Y N
1.19 If the answer to Q1.18 is YES: Mention Type of Handicap(s)	a. Motory disfunction (moving)	Y N	Y N	Y N	Y N
	b. Visual/Auditory handicap (seeing/hearing)				
	c. Organ handicap (e.g. asthma)				
	d. Mental handicap				
	e. Other handicap (e.g. speaking)				

*** Codes 1.3**
 1= Is reference-person
 2= Married to the reference-person
 3= Child of reference-person and/or of spouse of reference-person
 4= Father/ mother of reference-person
 5= Father- or mother-in-law of reference-person
 6= Brother/ sister of reference-person
 7= Brother- or sister-in-law of reference-person
 8= Son- or daughter-in-law of reference-person and/or of spouse of reference-person
 9= (Great) Grandchild of reference-person and/ or of spouse of reference-person
 10= Other family member of reference-person and/or of spouse
 12= No family ties

*** Codes 1.7**
 1= Aruba 5= Venezuela
 2= Colombia 6= Curaçao
 3= Netherlands 7= United States
 4= Dominican Rep. 8= Other

*** Codes 1.8**
 1= Never married 4= Legally separated from bed and board
 2= Married 5= Widower(er)
 3= Legally divorced

*** Codes 1.11**
 1= 10 or more years 3= 1-4 yrs
 2= 5-9 yrs 4= less than 1 year

*** Codes 1.12**
 1= Person is 13- 5= Retired or capital income recipients
 2= Employed 6= Not employed
 3= Student (14+) 7= Other
 4= Housewife/ Homemaker

*** Codes 1.13**
 0 = Less than primary education
 1 = Primary education (Basis/Onderwijs, Speciaal Onderwijs)
 2 = Vocationally oriented secondary education Aspirantenopleiding EPB
 3 = Vocationally oriented secondary education EPB (excl. aspirantenopleiding)
 4 = General & higher secondary education (MAVO, MULO)
 5 = General & higher secondary education (HAVO)
 6 = University preparatory education (VWO)
 7 = Middle level professional education (EPI)
 8 = Higher level professional education (FEF, HBO, BA)
 9 = University
 10 = Phd, Doctoral degree

*** Codes 1.14**
 1= AZV
 2= AZV plus (civil servants)
 3= AZV + private insurance (own payment)
 4= AZV + private insurance (paid by employer)
 5= Private insurance (own payment)
 6= Private insurance (paid by employer)

Form 2. Housing	
2.1 Type of living quarter:	2.2 When was this living quarter originally built?
<input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Apartment <input type="checkbox"/> Separate room in a house <input type="checkbox"/> Trailer / container <input type="checkbox"/> Cuarto <input type="checkbox"/> Other type of normal living quarters Specify: _____	<input type="checkbox"/> Before 1950 <input type="checkbox"/> 1950-1959 <input type="checkbox"/> 1960-1969 <input type="checkbox"/> 1970-1979 <input type="checkbox"/> 1980-1989 <input type="checkbox"/> 1990-1994 <input type="checkbox"/> 1995-2000 <input type="checkbox"/> 2001 up to the present
2.3 The home is:	2.4 The residence has been provided by your employer:
<input type="checkbox"/> Owned, land owned as well <input type="checkbox"/> Owned, land leased <input type="checkbox"/> Owned, on rented land GO TO 2.8 <input type="checkbox"/> Rented, furnished <input type="checkbox"/> Rented, not furnished <input type="checkbox"/> Rented by subtenant (onderhuur) GO TO 2.5 <input type="checkbox"/> Lived in for free by members of the household GO TO 2.4	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No GO TO 2.5
2.5 Indicate the amount if this is included in last months rent:	2.6 What is the last rent payment for this living quarter?
a. Electricity b. Water c. Gas d. Cable e. Other Specify: _____	Amount in Afls. _____
2.7 This living quarter is owned by:	2.8 Is there a mortgage on this residence?
<input type="checkbox"/> Private (legal) person <input type="checkbox"/> FCCA (for public housing only) <input type="checkbox"/> Government/ governmental organization	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No → GO TO 2.11
2.9 What was the amount of the mortgage when obtained (excl. interest)	2.10 What was the period for which the mortgage was closed?
Amount in Afls. _____	<input type="checkbox"/> 15 years <input type="checkbox"/> 25 years <input type="checkbox"/> 20 years <input type="checkbox"/> 30 years <input type="checkbox"/> Other _____ Yrs. Specify _____
2.11 How many of the following are there in the living quarter?	2.12 Total area of the living quarter:
a. Rooms Include: bedrooms, kitchen and enclosed patio/veranda/porch! Exclude: bathroom, toilet, hall, open patio/veranda/porch, garage and rooms exclusively used for practising a profession. Quantity: _____	Include: bedroom, bathroom, toilet, hall, open porch/veranda/patio and garage Exclude: rooms for practising a profession, open porch/patio/veranda m ² : _____
b. Bedrooms Quantity: _____	2.13 Total land on which the living quarter is situated: m ² : _____
c. Showers/ bathtubs Quantity: _____	2.14 Construction of the roof:
d. Toilets Quantity: _____	<input type="checkbox"/> Corrugated metal (zinc/ aluminum) <input type="checkbox"/> Corrugated sheets (asbestos) <input type="checkbox"/> Synthetic sheets <input type="checkbox"/> Tiles (ceramic) <input type="checkbox"/> Shingles <input type="checkbox"/> Other materials
2.15 Construction outerwalls:	2.16 The building in which the living quarter is situated consists of:
<input type="checkbox"/> Bricks, stone, concrete <input type="checkbox"/> Wood <input type="checkbox"/> Sheetrock <input type="checkbox"/> Metal sheets <input type="checkbox"/> Other materials	<input type="checkbox"/> One story <input type="checkbox"/> Two stories <input type="checkbox"/> Three or more stories
2.17 Quality of the living quarter	2.18 Does the living quarter have a swimming pool?
Consult the help card "Quality Living Quarters" <input type="checkbox"/> Good <input type="checkbox"/> Sufficient <input type="checkbox"/> Poor <input type="checkbox"/> Very poor	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No
2.19 Is there a parking space for all the cars on the property or in a garage on the property?	2.20 Expenditures for maintenance and repairs outside the residence:
<input type="checkbox"/> Yes, parking space available for all cars <input type="checkbox"/> Yes, parking space available, but not for all cars <input type="checkbox"/> No, no parking space available	Amount in Afls. % spent abroad
	a. Exterior paint
	b. Roofing
	c. Cement
	d. Concrete blocks
	e. Wood
	f. Electrical supplies
	g. Plumbing
	h. Iron works
	i. Other (e.g. sand, gravel, glass, windows, doors, ...)
	j. Rented materials (e.g. concrete mixer, jackhammer, container...)
	k. Labor costs for maintenance and repairs outside the residence
2.21 Other expenditures for maintenance and repairs outside the residence:	2.22 Expenditures for new construction or an extension to this residence:
Amount in Afls. % spent abroad	Amount in Afls. % spent abroad
a. Maintenance gazebo, swimming pool, jacuzzi	a. Material costs
b. (Incidental) Gardener and major landscaping (excl. plants, ...)	b. Labor costs
2.23 Expenditures for maintenance and repairs inside this residence:	2.24 How much was the last payment for this residence for:
Amount in Afls. % spent abroad	Amount in Afls.
a. Interior paint	a. Leasehold/property rent
b. Wallpaper (cork, fabric, excl. paint or wood)	b. Property tax
c. Ceiling coverings (excl. paint or wood)	c. Electricity bill
d. Wood (floor covering, walls, ceiling, ...)	d. Water bill
e. Other materials (surfacing materials, tiles, plumbing, electrical supplies, ...)	2.25 How much was paid for this residence for:
f. Services for the maintenance and repairs inside the dwelling (plumber, electrician, carpenters, ...)	Amount in Afls.
	a. Gas for household use
	b. Sewage collection and disposal
	c. Garbage collection and disposal
	d. Security services

Form 3. Furnishing & household goods

3.1 Furniture and furnishings, carpets and other floor coverings

	Amount in AfIs.	% spent abroad
a. Living room furniture	12	
b. Dining room furniture	12	
c. Bedroom furniture (incl. base mattresses/box spring)	12	
d. Kitchen furniture	12	
e. Porch set, garden furniture	12	
f. Lighting equipment (such as ceiling lights, bedside lamps, garden lighting, incl. accessories, excl. bulbs, neon lights) (excl. christmas lights)	12	
g. Clocks	12	
h. Interior decorating (pictures, sculptures, engravings, tapestries and other art objects (incl. mirrors, candleholders, candle sticks))	12	
i. Blinds (sun/vertical/horizontal/Venetian blinds) (excl. fabric blinds)	12	
j. Other furniture (bathroom, study, hobby room, baby room, ...)	12	
k. Soft floor covering (rug, carpet)(excl. doormats, bathroom mats)	12	
l. Hard floor covering (linoleum, rubber tiles, excl. stone tiles or wood)	12	
m. Laying of carpets and other floor coverings	12	
n. Repair of furniture, furnishings and floor coverings	12	
o. Furniture upholstery	12	

3.2 Household textiles

	Amount in AfIs.	% spent abroad
a. Curtains, double curtains, door curtains curtain fabric	3	
b. Sheer curtains, sheer curtain fabrics, 'vitrage'	3	
c. Awnings, fabric blinds	3	
d. Bed linens (sheets, pillowcases and mosquito nets)	3	
e. Blankets, bedspreads, quilts, plaids, traveling rugs, comforters, ...	3	
f. Bedding (mattresses, futons, pillows)(note: if mattress was already included in 3.1, do not include again)	3	
g. Other bed textiles n.e.c. (hammocks)	3	
h. Furnishing fabrics	3	
i. Table linens (fabric table cloths and napkins, tea towels, fabric kitchen towels)	3	
j. Bathroom linens (towels and face cloths)	3	
k. Other household textiles (shopping bags, laundry bags, shower curtains, door mats, bathroom mats)	3	
l. Repair and tailoring of household textiles (repair/upholstery of mattresses, ...)	3	

3.3 Household appliances (include installation costs, delivery and warranty)

	Amount in AfIs.	% spent abroad
a. Refrigerators, freezers, wine- coolers, fridge-freezers	12	
b. Clothes washing machine, dishwasher, clothes drying machine	12	
c. Ovens and stoves (gas and electrical, kerosene)	12	
d. Micro-wave ovens	12	

	Amount in AfIs.	% spent abroad
e. Other cooking appliances (spit roasters, B.B.Q.-set, grill)	12	
f. Air conditioners, humidifiers, water heaters (boilers), cooker hoods, ventilators, space heaters	12	
g. Vacuum cleaners, steam-cleaning machines, carpet shampooing machines, machines for scrubbing, waxing and polishing floors	12	
h. Sewing machine, knitting machine, sewing table	12	
i. Other major household appliances (safe)	12	
j. Small electric household appliances (coffee makers, juice extractors, deep fryers, can openers, electric knives, toasters, rice-cookers, irons, blenders, ...)	12	
k. Fans (ceiling fans, table fans, standing fans, ...)	12	
l. Repair of household appliances	12	

3.4 Glassware, tableware and household utensils

	Amount in AfIs.	% spent abroad
a. Glass, crystal and ceramic ware, china ware (used for kitchen, bathroom, toilet and indoor decoration)	3	
b. Flat-ware and silverware (forks, spoons, knives, ...)	3	
c. Non-electric kitchen utensils of all materials (pots and pans, saucepan, stewpots, pressure cooker, hotplates, household scales and other such mechanical devices)	3	
d. Other household articles of all materials (containers for bread, coffee, spices, waste bins, waste paper baskets, laundry baskets, towel rail, letter boxes, plastic containers, plastic kitchen ware, wire bucket, ...)	3	
e. Feeding bottles, pacifiers	3	
f. Ice-jugs	3	
g. Ironing boards	3	
h. Repair of glassware, tableware and household utensils	3	

3.5 Tools, equipment and accessories for house and garden

	Amount in AfIs.	% spent abroad
a. Major tools and equipment (motorized tools and equipment, electric drill, electric saw, electric sander, electric hedge cutter, chain saw, motor driven lawn mowers, pressure washer, waterpump, ...)	12	
b. Repair of major tools and equipment	12	
c. Charges for leasing or rental of do-it-yourself machinery and equipment	12	
d. Small tools and miscellaneous accessories (hammers, saws, wrenches, screwdrivers, spanners, pliers, trimming knives, files, ...)	12	
e. Garden tools (hand lawn mowers, wheel barrows, water cans, hoses, spades, shuffles, rakes, forks, sickles)	12	
f. Ladders and steps	12	
g. Metal articles for house and garden (e.g. hinges, handles and locks, curtains rails, carpet rods, hooks, chains, grids, stakes and hoop segments for bordering and fencing, ...)	12	
h. Small electrical accessories (power sockets, switches, torches, flash lights, hand lamps, bells)	12	
i. Home alarm systems (incl. materials and labor costs)	12	
j. Electric bulbs, fluorescent lighting tubes	3	
k. Electric batteries for general use	3	
l. Repair of small tools and miscellaneous accessories	12	

Form 3. Furnishing & household goods

3.6 Goods and services for routine household maintenance

	Amount in AfIs.	% spent abroad
a. Articles for cleaning (brooms, scrubbing brushes, dusters, floor cloths, chamois leathers)	3	
b. Other non-durable household articles (clothes pegs, hangers, sewing and knitting needles, nuts and bolts, nails, rubber gloves, glues, adhesive tape, twine, safety pins, ...)	3	

3.7 Domestic services and household services

	Amount in AfIs.
a. Payment if employed staff in private service (maids/live-in, gardeners, drivers, cooks, butlers, ...)	1
b. Payment of (incidental) domestic services, incl. baby-sitting and housework, supplied by self-employed persons or agencies(excl. live-in)	1
c. Payment in kind (try to make a good estimate together with the respondent)(e.g. meals, food and other things that have been provided)	1
d. Dry-cleaning, laundry and dyeing of household linen and household textiles and carpets	1
e. Hire of furniture, furnishings, carpets, household equipment and household linen (excl. for events)	1
f. Other home care services (window cleaning, disinfecting)	3
g. Fumigation and pest extermination	3

3.8 Gardens, plants and flowers

	Amount in AfIs.	% spent abroad
a. Natural and artificial flowers and foliage, plants, shrubs, bulbs, tubers, seeds, fertilizers, composts, garden peat, turf for lawns, specially treated soils for ornamental gardens, pots and pot holders (incl. delivery charges for flowers and plants), insecticides and herbicides	12	

3.9 Furnishings and household goods n.e.c.

	Amount in AfIs.	% spent abroad
a.	12	
b.	12	
c.	12	

Form 4. Clothing, footwear & accessories

4.1 Expenses for men's clothing (excl. work uniforms) **14+**

	Amount in Afls.	% spent abroad
a. Men's suits	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
b. Jackets, sport coats, safari	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
c. Trousers, jeans	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
d. School uniform	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
e. Sport shirts, polo shirts, sweaters	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
f. Shirts (camisa)	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
g. T-shirts, flannels	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
h. Socks, stockings	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
i. Ties and neckties	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
j. Underpants, undershirts	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
k. Sleepwear (pyjamas)	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
l. Sports clothing (bathing suit, jogging suit, shorts)	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
m. Men's leisure wear (bathrobe, housecoat, ...)	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
n. Handkerchiefs	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
o. Men's clothing n.e.c. (hat, raincoat, gardening- and working gloves, ...)	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>

4.2 Boy's clothing **4-13**

	Amount in Afls.	% spent abroad
a. Boy's outer garments	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
b. Boy's under garments	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
c. School uniform	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
d. All other boy's clothing (sports outfits, ...)	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>

4.3 Women's clothing (excl. work uniform) **14+**

	Amount in Afls.	% spent abroad
a. Women's suits, dresses, pantsuits, ...	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
b. Skirts, jeans, trousers, slacks, ...	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
c. Blouses, sweaters, shirts	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
d. School uniform	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
e. Socks, stockings	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
f. Bra, panties, slip, corset, girdle, step-in (lingerie)	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
g. Sleepwear	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
h. Women's sports clothes (bathing suit, bikinis, shorts, ...)	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
i. Women's leisure wear (leggings, dressing gown, housecoat, ...)	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
j. Women's clothing n.e.c. (hat, raincoat, gloves, scarf, ...)	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>

4.4 Girl's clothing **4-13**

	Amount in Afls.	% spent abroad
a. Girl's outer garments	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
b. Girl's undergarments	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
c. School uniform	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
d. All other girl's clothing (sports outfits, ...)	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>

4.5 Baby- and toddler clothing and other expenses **4**

	Amount in Afls.	% spent abroad
a. Baby and toddler clothing	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
b. Baby and toddler fabric accessories (mittens, bibs, hats)	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
c. Baby expenses (baby carriages and the like, excl. baby furniture)	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>

4.6 Other clothing expenses (excl. Carnival)

	Amount in Afls.	% spent abroad
a. Buttons, zippers, threads, ...	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
b. Fabrics (exclusively for clothing) (for own tailoring)	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
c. Wages for a seamstress or tailor (incl. materials)	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
d. Other clothing expenses (textile dye, repair of clothing, professional dry-cleaning and steam cleaning)	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
e. Hire of garments (clothing, excl. costumes)	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>

4.7 Footwear

	Amount in Afls.	% spent abroad
a. Men's shoes and boots	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
b. Women's shoes and boots	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
c. Children's and toddler's shoes (for children up to 13 years)	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
d. Slippers, sandals	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
e. Sports shoes	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
f. Shoe accessories, repairs and maintenance by household members (laces, shoetrees, stretchers, ...)	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
g. Repair and hire of footwear (by non member of the household)	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>

4.8 Accessories (incl. costume jewelry)

	Amount in Afls.	% spent abroad
a. Women's and men's watches (incl. repairs, batteries)	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
b. Jewelry (rings, cufflinks, necklaces, earrings, ...; incl. repairs)	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>

4.9 Other accessories

	Amount in Afls.	% spent abroad
a. Suitcases, briefcases and traveling handbags (primary for traveling) (incl. repair)	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
b. Backpacks and handbags (school bags, handbags, shoulder bags, attaché cases) (incl. repair)	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
c. Other accessories (belts, umbrellas, sunglasses, non-corrective colored contact lenses, wallets) (incl. repair)	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
d. Articles for smokers (pipes, lighters, cigarette cutters, cigarette cases)	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>

Form 5. Health Care

IV

Note: - All questions refer to expenses not covered and/or only partially covered by the AZV or other health insurance.
- All expenses must be expressed in Aruban florins.

5.1 Purchase of Pharmaceutical products

	Partially covered by the AZV or other insurance?	Amount in Afls.	% spent abroad
a. Medicine for relief of flu / common cold symptoms (menholatum, vicks, tera flu, ...)	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
b. Cough syrups (buckleys, bisolvon, ...)	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
c. Pain killers / pain reliever/anti-fever medication (paracetamol, advil, cataflan, volderen, icy hot, ...)	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
d. Ear-, nasal-, and eye drops (including saline solution, otrivin, ...)	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
e. Anti acids (alka seltzer, milanta, roll-aid, ...)	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
f. Oral contraceptives (Minulet, Diane, the pill, ...)	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
g. Vitamins and minerals (vitamine C, multivitamines, centrum, ...)	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
h. Flu vaccin	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
i. Vaccins (excluding flu vaccin; DKTP, DTP, Hib, Hepatitis B, Meningococcon, ...)	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
j. Sleep medication (Unison, ...)	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
k. Laxatives (fleet, purgante, dulcolax, ...)	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
l. Alternative medicine (herbal medicine, aloe, cod liver oil, coconut oil, garlic capsules, bloodwine, maravilla, peppermint oil, ...)	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
m. Products for supplementary feeding (pediasure, pedialite, ensure, ...)	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
n. Alcohol for medicinal use / antiseptics (alcohol pads, mercury, dioxogen, ...)	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
o. Contact lens liquid cleaner and the like	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
p. Payments made for prescription drugs	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
q. Other <input type="text"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>

5.2 Purchase of other medical products

	Partially covered by the AZV or other insurance?	Amount in Afls.	% spent abroad
a. Clinical thermometer for body temperature	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
b. First-aid kit	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
c. Elastic stockings and knee-supports	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
d. Adhesive and non-adhesive bandages	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
e. Hypodermic syringes	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
f. Condoms and other mechanical contraceptive devices (intra-uterine devices, such as the "loop" or "spiraal", no pill)	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
g. Incontinence material (diapers, pads, pull-ups (not for children), ...)	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>

5.3 Purchase of therapeutic appliances and equipment

	Partially covered by the AZV or other insurance?	Amount in Afls.	% spent abroad
a. Corrective eye-glasses, contact lenses (incl. disposable contact lenses), eye prostheses	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
b. Hearing aids and accessories	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
c. Artificial limbs and other prosthetic devices	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
d. Orthopaedic braces and supports, neck braces	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
e. Orthopaedic footwear	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
f. Surgical belts, trusses ("breukband"), and supports	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
g. Medical massage equipment (incl. health lamps)	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
h. Wheelchairs and invalid carriages (powered and unpowered)	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
i. Crutches, cane, walking frame	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
j. "Special" beds	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
k. Special ergonomic adaptations/ aids in the home (handles, ...)	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
l. Devices for measuring blood pressure (electronic and non-electronic)	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
m. Devices for measuring blood glucose levels (incl. strips)	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
n. Repair of all therapeutic appliances and equipment	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>

5.4 Medical out-patient services

	No. of consultations	Partially covered by the AZV or other insurance?	Amount in Afls.	% spent abroad
a. Consultations of family physicians	<input type="text"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
b. Consultations of specialists (gynaecologist, cardiologist, ...)	<input type="text"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>

5.5 Dental outpatient services

	No. of consultations	Partially covered by the AZV or other insurance?	Amount in Afls.	% spent abroad
a. Services of orthodontic specialists	<input type="text"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
b. Services of dentists (incl. fitting costs)	<input type="text"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
c. Services of dental hygienists	<input type="text"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
d. Dentures (excl. fitting costs)	<input type="text"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
e. Braces	<input type="text"/>	<input type="checkbox"/> Y <input type="checkbox"/> N	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>

5.6 Paramedical outpatient services

	No. of consultations not covered by the AZV or other insurance	Amount in Afls.	% spent abroad
a. Services of medical analysis laboratories	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
b. Services of X-ray centres and thermographic analysis	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
c. Services received at the San Nicolas Medical Institute	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
d. Services of midwives	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>

Form 5. Health Care

Note: - All questions refer to expenses not covered and/or only partially covered by the AZV or other health insurance.
 - All expenses must be expressed in Aruban florins.

5.6 Paramedical outpatient services (continued...)	No. of consultations not covered by the AZV or other insurance	Partially covered by the AZV or other insurance?		Amount in Afls.	% spent abroad
		Y	N		
e. Services of physiotherapists	[12]				
f. Services of chiropractors, speech therapists, psychologists, social workers, ...	[12]				
g. Membership fee of White-Yellow Cross	[12]				
h. Services of White-Yellow Cross (bathing, insulin injections, wound care, ...)	[3]				
i. Services of CIZKA (private maternity care during and after pregnancy)	[12]				
j. Services of freelance nurses	[12]				
k. Ambulance services and transport services for the handicapped (non-hospital, Kimikini, Liel, LIFE MEDICAB, ...)	[12]				

5.7 Hire of therapeutic equipment	No. products	Partially covered by the AZV or other insurance?		Amount in Afls.	% spent abroad
		Y	N		
a. Hire of orthopaedic braces and supports, neck braces	[12]				
b. Hire of wheelchairs and invalid carriages	[12]				
c. Hire of crutches	[12]				
d. Hire of "special beds"	[12]				
e. Hire of other therapeutic equipment	[12]				

5.8 Hospital services	No. days	Partially covered by the AZV or other insurance?		Amount in Afls.	% spent abroad
		Y	N		
a. Basic services (administration, food and drink, accommodation, ambulance services, provision of medicines, ...)	[12]				
b. Medical services (services of physicians, X-ray, medical analyses, paramedical services, ...)	[12]				
c. Total hospital stay	[12]				
d. Stay in other health-care institutions	[12]				

5.9 Other treatments	No. consultations	Partially covered by the AZV or other insurance?		Amount in Afls.	% spent abroad	Amount spent on transport by land (taxi, bus, etc.)	Amount spent on transport by air	Amount spent on accommodation	Amount spent on meals and beverages
		Y	N						
a. Treatments by practitioner(s) of alternative medicine (homeopath, acupuncturist, curandero, ...)	[12]								
b. Corrective eye surgery (with laser)	[12]								
c. Botox treatment	[12]								
d. Breast augmentation / reduction	[12]								
e. Facelift	[12]								
f. Tummy tuck	[12]								
g. Liposuction	[12]								
h. Other plastic surgery	[12]								
i. In vitro fertilization	[12]								

5.10 Social security	Partially covered by the AZV or other insurance?	Amount in Afls.	% spent abroad
a. Stay at rehabilitation centers for drug/alcohol addiction	[12]		
b. Fees for attending day-care centers for the elderly and the handicapped (Centro Kibrilacha, Pasadia Bibito Pin, Brillio di Solo, etc.)	[12]		
c. Famia Planea	[12]		

5.11 Health insurance premiums	Amount in Afls.	% spent abroad
a. Any health insurance?		
b. AZV	[1]	
c. AZV plus (civil servants)	[1]	
d. AZV + private insurance (own payment)	[1]	
e. AZV + private insurance (paid by employer)	[1]	
f. Private insurance (own payment)	[1]	
g. Private insurance (paid by employer)	[1]	

5.12 Products and services n.e.c. (please specify)	No. products/consultations	Partially covered by the AZV or other insurance?		Amount in Afls.	% spent abroad
		Y	N		
a. Hire of audiovisual equipment in hospital	[1]				
b. Payments made for the new AZV card	[1]				
c.	[1]				
d.	[1]				
e.	[1]				
f.	[1]				

Form 6. Transport & Communication

6.1 How many of the following items are owned by members of the household? Include only those items that are owned by members of the household.	Number of items	6.2 Does this household have its own Internet connection?	
		Y	N
a. Cars	[3]		
b. Televisions	[3]		
c. Personal computers (incl. laptops)	[3]		
d. Telephone connections	[3]		
e. Cellulars	[3]		
f. Air conditioning units (split units and window units)	[3]		

6.8 Purchase of communication equipment (person)	Amount in Afls.	% spent abroad
a. Telephone, fax machine	[3]	
b. Two-way radio, cb-radio, walkie-talkie, ...	[3]	
c. Post-paid Cellular phone	[3]	
d. Pre-paid Cellular phone	[3]	
e. Modems (dial-up, broadband, wireless)	[3]	
f. Accessories for communication equipment (wireless transmitter) (incl. installation)	[3]	
g. Repair and maintenance of communication equipment	[3]	

6.4 Purchase/sale/trade-in of means of transportation in the past year	Amount in Afls.	% spent abroad
a. Bought new car in Aruba	[12]	
b. Bought new car abroad (incl. transport costs and import fees)	[12]	
c. Bought second hand car from private person in Aruba	[12]	
d. Bought second hand car from company in Aruba	[12]	
e. Bought second hand car from company abroad (incl. transport costs and import fees)	[12]	
f. Traded in car (amount received)	[12]	
g. Sold car to private person (amount received)	[12]	
h. Sold car to company (amount received)	[12]	
i. Bought other means of transportation (motorcycle, scooter, no bike or trike)	[12]	

6.9 Expenses for fixed telephone line connection	Amount in Afls.
a. Monthly subscription costs	[1]
b. Monthly calling costs	[1]
c. Other costs for extra services (call forwarding, private number, 123-instant internet access, ...)	[1]

6.5 Car expenses (only for private use, not for one's profession or business)	Amount in Afls.	% spent abroad
a. Car parts (tires, batteries, ...)	[3]	
b. Oil, lubricating oils, grease, brake fluid, other fuels, ...	[3]	
c. Car accessories (seat covers, mats, alarm systems, glass-tinting, ...)	[3]	
d. Repair costs, garage costs, fixing a puncture, car servicing (incl. parts by garage)	[3]	
e. Other car expenses specifically for cleaning & maintenance (tufoat, carwash, airconditioning gas, ...)	[3]	
f. Vehicle taxes (for all vehicles owned by members of this household)	[12]	
g. Other services in respect of personal transport equipment (inspection costs, parking fees, ...)	[12]	

6.10 Expenses for pre-paid cellular phone	Amount in Afls.
a. Total amount spent on telephone cards (Primo, GSM Primo, Digicel)	[1]

6.11 Expenses for post-paid cellular phone	Amount in Afls.
a. The package rate on the latest cellular bill	[1]
b. Additional calling costs on latest cellular bill	[1]
c. Other costs for extra services (messaging, GPRS, Internet, ...)	[1]

6.6 Expenses for other means of transportation (motorcycle, scooter, ...) (only for private use)	Amount in Afls.	% spent abroad
a. Parts, oil, ...	[3]	
b. Repairs and maintenance costs	[3]	

6.12 Expenses for other private communication	Amount in Afls.
a. Conversation costs at a teleshop (operator assistance, ...)	[1]
b. Pre-paid local and international calling cards (excl. telephone cards indicated in 6.10) (ventaha, calling cards for public phones, ...)	[1]
c. Post-paid international calling services (Call back systems, eg. Micro-devices, ...)	[1]
d. Fax, telex, telegrams	[1]
e. Beeper rental, pager rental, cellular rental	[1]
f. Courier service (EMS, DHL, UPS, Federal Express, parcel delivery at post office, ...)	[1]
g. Internet Services at Internet cafes, teleshop, ...	[1]
h. Dial-up Internet subscription fee (incl. additional MB)	[1]
i. DSL connection Internet subscription fee	[1]
j. Wireless connection Internet fee	[1]
k. Internet installation costs	[1]

6.7 Other transport expenses (in Aruba) (Excl. public bus fares)	Amount in Afls.
a. Car leasing costs	[3]
b. Car rental costs	[3]
c. Moving costs	[3]
d. Passenger transport (incl. non-public school transport), hire of car with driver (taxi, limousine service)	[3]

6.8 Purchase of communication equipment (person)	Amount in Afls.	% spent abroad
l. Do you use any type of Voice Over IP (VOIP) connection (skype, msn, yahoo, voice line, Yap-Yak, Snaptel, ...)	[1]	

Form 7. Recreation, Culture and Development

7.1 Has someone in the household been abroad last year?
(for recreational purposes only) Yes No → **GO TO 7.4**

7.2 Services for traveling abroad
Indicate all your expenses including the ones that were made beforehand

a. Did anyone in the household travel on a pre-paid package?
(incl. cruise-ship) Yes No → **GO TO 7.3**

	Amount in Afls.	% spent abroad
b. Cruise-ship package	12	
c. Other pre-paid packages	12	

7.3 Services for traveling abroad, not included in a pre-paid package

	Amount in Afls.	% spent abroad
a. Plane ticket (incl. tax) (incl. commissions if it can not be separated) (excl. helicopter)	12	
b. Other passenger transport by air (incl. helicopter...)	12	
c. Cost incurred for access baggage charge (luggage)	12	
d. Rental car, bus, taxi and other transport by road (incl. gas, insurance, ...)	12	
e. Boat ticket (ferry...)	12	
f. Train ticket (tram, metro) (incl. train accommodation)	12	
g. Combined transport (if cost cannot be separated)	12	
h. Other transport services (funicular, storage, commissions) (incl. parking fees)	12	
i. Travel insurance (charges for travel insurance and luggage insurance)	12	
j. Accommodation (hotel, motel, camping, on boat) (incl. meals included in price) (excl. cruise-ship and on train)	12	
k. Meals & beverages at full service restaurants	12	
l. Meals & beverages at fast food restaurant, theatres, sport, snack trucks,....	12	
m. Recreation, sporting and cultural services (sport events, parks, circus, opera, museum)	12	
n. Other expenses for services while traveling abroad	12	

7.4 Expenses for vacation in Aruba:

	Amount in Afls.	% spent abroad
a. Construction and maintenance of trailer (not as a residence)	12	
b. Purchase of camping equipment (tent, sleeping bag, air mattress, inflating pump, camping stove...)	12	
c. Timeshare	12	
d. Hotel (not timeshare)	12	
e. Holiday camp (children)	12	
f. Meals and beverages during vacation in Aruba	12	
g. Other expenses made for vacation in Aruba (n.e.c.)	12	
h. If expenses cannot be specified, indicate total amount paid for vacation in Aruba	12	

7.5 Recreational, sporting and cultural services in Aruba

	Amount in Afls.
a. Admission to sports competitions (gymnasia, base-ball, soccer, drag-race, go-kart, cart sailing,...)	3
b. Participation in sports events (bowling, base-ball, soccer, drag-race, go-kart, cart sailing,...)	3
c. Amusement parks, adventure-golf, fairs, playground facilities for children, submarine, Palm-Island	6
d. Hire of sports & recreation equipment and game-specific foot-wear (boats, bowling shoes, jet-ski, horses, banana-boat, kajak, ...)	12
e. Lessons in sports, music and dance (swimming, baseball, tennis, ballet, guitar, chess, aerobics, salsa,...)	12
f. Cinemas, drive-inn	3
g. Meals and beverages at Cinemas, drive-inn	3
h. Theaters, concerts, circus, shows (Cas di Cultura, Let's go latin)	12
i. Entrance to disco, dance halls and bars	3
j. Meals and beverages at disco, dance halls and bars	3
k. Expenses made at museums, libraries, art galleries, historic monuments (incl. exhibitions)	12
l. National and zoological parks (Parke Avestruz, Donkey sanctuary,...) (excl. exhibitions)	12
m. Cable installation	12
n. Monthly cable subscription (incl. blackbox)	3
o. Subscription to satellite network, Direct TV, Dish network or other (excl. cable)	12
p. Video rental/ DVD rental	3
q. Games of chance (lotteries, "Tita", bingo, casino, lotto pa deporte, ...)	1
r. Other recreational, sporting and cultural services	12

7.6 Audiovisual, photographic and information processing equipment

	Amount in Afls.	% spent abroad
a. Portable radio, car radio, walkman, portable CD player, portable stereo set,...	12	
b. Stereo system (incl. speakers, tuners, amplifiers) (excl. portable stereo set)	12	
c. Other sound equipment (cd player, tape/cassette player, amateur radio receivers,...)	12	
d. Satellite-dish	12	
e. Television and antenna (excl. cable-tv)	12	
f. Plasma TV	12	
g. Home-Theater	12	
h. Video recorder, DVD player/recorder (excl. Home-theaters and computer hardware)	12	
i. Digital Camera (excl. digital camera through the lens)	12	
j. Digital Camera (digital camera with interchangeable lens)	12	
k. Photo & video camera, slide & film projectors and accessories (screens, lenses, flash, filters)	12	

Form 7. Recreation, Culture and Development

7.6 Audiovisual, photographic and information processing equipment
(continued...)

	Amount in Afls.	% spent abroad
l. Films, cartridges and discs (chips) for photography and cinematography	12	
m. Optic apparatus (binoculars, microscope, telescope,...)	12	
n. Personal Computer, monitor, printer and accessories (excl. software and diskette)	12	
o. Computer software (like excel, word, anti-virus software, ...)	12	
p. Calculators, typewriters and word processors	12	
q. Diskettes, CD-ROMs (blank)	12	
r. Pre-recorded & unrecorded tapes, cassettes, video cassettes, DVD's	12	
s. Repair of computer (incl. labor and material costs)	12	
t. Repair of audio-visual, photographic and optical equipment (incl. labor and material costs)	12	

7.7 How much did the household spend on major durables for out- and indoor recreation?

	Amount in Afls.	% spent abroad
a. Camper vans, caravan (incl. fitting out) (excl. trailer)	12	
b. Boats, sails, kayak, windsurfing board, sea-diving equipment, jet-ski, ...	12	
c. Other major items for sports (bike, trike, major body-building apparatus, tread-mill,...)	12	
d. Billiard tables, ping pong, pinball machine, gaming machine	12	
e. Repair and maintenance of major durables for out- and indoor recreation	12	

7.8 How much did the household spend on musical instruments?

	Amount in Afls.	% spent abroad
a. (Electronic) musical instruments (guitar, cuarta, keyboard, percussion instruments,...)	12	
b. Repair and maintenance of musical instruments	12	

7.9 How much did the household spend on other recreational items and equipment?

	Amount in Afls.	% spent abroad
a. Toys, games (card games, chess,...) (excl. video games, disguises/costumes, ...)	12	
b. Video games equipment (gameboy, X-box, playstation, ...) (excl. video game software/cassette/CD-ROM)	12	
c. Video games software/cassette/CD-ROM (excl. video game equipment)	12	
d. Other tools & articles for hobbies (stamps, coins, albums and other items for collecting,...)	12	
e. Equipment for sports, beach, open-air games & recreation (balls, rackets, inflatable swimming pool, water skis, fishing rods, paint ball equipment, ...)	12	
f. Game-specific footwear, headgear and other protective sports gear (rollerblades, golfing shoes, life-jackets, goggles, belts,...)	12	
g. Repair and maintenance of recreational items and equipment	12	

7.10 How much did you spend on newspapers, books, stationary, drawing materials and other printed matters ?

	Amount in Afls.	% spent abroad
a. Books (novel, children's book, encyclopedia) (excl. schoolbooks)	12	
b. School books (text books, dictionaries, atlas, scrap book)	12	
c. Magazines (comics, HOLA, Focus, Tv-guide, Magriet, Libelle, Times, National Geographic, ...)	12	
d. Crafts supplies, stationary and drawing material (envelop, pencil, scissors, canvas, brushes,...)	12	

c. Miscellaneous (catalogue, maps, cards,...) 12

7.11 How much did the household spend on vocational and other courses ?

	Amount in Afls.	% spent abroad
a. Enseñansa pa Empleo	12	
b. Courses (computer, bookkeeping, cooking, manicure...)	12	
c. Motivational and self-esteem courses, hypnotherapy...	12	
d. Driving lessons	12	
e. Other courses	12	

7.12 How much did the household spend on parties and family ceremonies (birthday, baptism, first communion, graduation, wedding, anniversary,...)?

	Amount in Afls.	% spent abroad
a. Decorations (festoons)	12	
b. Entertainment (clowns, musicians, photographers, 'party animals', fireworks show, ...)	12	
c. Rentals (car, party room, furniture, chairs, carpet, serving dishes, swimming pool, dino jump, ...)	12	
d. Hire of waiters	12	
e. Piñata, candy and toys	12	
f. Catering service/ snacks	12	
g. Cake (wedding cake)	12	
h. Momentous (party-give a ways) and invitations	12	

7.13 How much did the household spend on Christmas and New Year related items and activities?

	Amount in Afls.	% spent abroad
a. Christmas tree (natural)	12	
b. Christmas tree (artificial)	12	
c. Christmas lights (inside & outside)	12	
d. Christmas decorations (excl. lights)	12	
e. Fireworks, rockets and festoons	12	
f. Meals and beverages (ham, ayaca, cake, turkey, champagne)	12	

7.14 Carnival Expenses

a. Did someone in the household have any expenses related to carnival this year? Yes No → **GO TO form 8**

b. Did anyone in the household participate in a carnival's parade? Yes No → **GO TO 7.14 f**

c. Did anyone in the household participate with a package in the carnival's parade? Yes No → **GO TO 7.14 f**

d. What was included in the package?

<input type="checkbox"/> Participation	<input type="checkbox"/> Decorations, masks, headpiece	<input type="checkbox"/> Music
<input type="checkbox"/> Fabric	<input type="checkbox"/> Meals and bar	<input type="checkbox"/> Security
<input type="checkbox"/> Tailoring		

e. Indicate the total amount paid for the package 12

Amount in Afls.	% spent abroad

f. How much was spent on carnival (parade, carnival items or carnival related activities)? (excl. packages for participation in carnival's parade) 12

Amount in Afls.	% spent abroad

g. Other expenses related to Carnival

Amount in Afls.	% spent abroad

Form 8. Various expenditures

8.1 Insurance premiums

	Amount in Afls.	% spent abroad
a. Life insurance, pension scheme and annuities (not as part of mortgage)	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
b. Vehicle insurance	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
c. Accident insurance	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
d. Fire insurance (not as part of mortgage)	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
e. Burglary insurance	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
f. Third party insurance for private persons (excl. car)	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
g. Other insurance (funeral insurance, legal expenses insurance, study insurance,...)	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
h. Compulsory risk insurance (loans)	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>

8.2 Personal care

	Amount in Afls.	% spent abroad
a. Hairdressing salons, beauty shop	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
b. Barbers	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
c. Facials, manicures, pedicures,...	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
d. Non medical massage and body care, sauna, Turkish bath, (incl. depilation and the like)	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
e. Tanning salon	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
f. Piercing	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
g. Tattooing	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
h. Reducing and slimming salons (non-medical)	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
i. Wigs, hairpieces, hair implants	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
j. Electrical appliances for personal care (electric razors and hair trimmers, hand held and hood hair dryers, curling tongs and styling combs, sun lamps, electric tooth brush,...)	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>

8.3 Animals as pets (not for business, profession, or for own consumption)

	Amount in Afls.	% spent abroad
a. Purchase of live animals (excl. horses and ponies)	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
b. Purchase of horses and ponies	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
c. Veterinary and other services for pets	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
d. Other expenses for animals (e.g. stables, medicine for animals, excl. food for animals)	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>

8.7 Food and beverage away from home during last week

	Breakfast		Lunch		Dinner		In-between-meal	
	Number	Amount in Afls.	Number	Amount in Afls.	Number	Amount in Afls.	Number	Amount in Afls.
Table service restaurants								
Dine-in	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
Take-away	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
No-Table service restaurants								
Dine-in	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
Take-away	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
Other								
Bar	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
Snack/ truck	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>

8.4 Charity and gifts

	Amount in Afls.	% spent abroad
a. Charity and contributions to institutions (church, FADA, FAVI, cancer society,...)	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
b. Contributions and donations to sport societies, cultural societies,...	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
c. Contributions and donations to community institutions (unions, political parties, library,...)	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
d. Cash gifts	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
e. Gifts (not cash) for birthdays, weddings, births, Christmas, Sinterklaas, ... (cakes, food, animals, gift voucher, clothes, toys, perfumes, accessories) (for persons not belonging to the household)	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>

8.5 Financial aid and Money transfer

a. Is money being transferred and/or do you give financial aid on a regular basis to persons not (any longer) belonging to the household?	<input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No → GO TO 8.6	
b. How much was the total amount (incl. costs)? (incl. support to children studying outside Aruba)	Amount in Afls.	% spent abroad
	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
c. How often did you send/give money last year?	<input type="checkbox"/> More than 12 times <input type="checkbox"/> 8-11 times <input type="checkbox"/> 3-4 times <input type="checkbox"/> Once <input type="checkbox"/> 12 times <input type="checkbox"/> 5-7 times <input type="checkbox"/> Twice	

8.6 Other expenses

	Amount in Afls.	% spent abroad
a. Costs for credit cards and bank cards for all members of the household	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
b. Other banking costs	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
c. Funeral expenses	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
d. Funerary articles (coffins, gravestones, maintenance to graves) (funerary articles not included in funerary services)	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
e. Legal expenses (lawyer, court costs, notary costs, issue of drivers license)	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
f. Alimony payments	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
g. International moving expenses	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
h. Goods not mentioned elsewhere (write down which goods and the total amount):	Amount in Afls.	<input type="text"/>
<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
i. Services not mentioned elsewhere (write down which services and the total amount):	Amount in Afls.	<input type="text"/>
<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>

Form 9. Own Produce

9.1 Did you use any animals of your own for own consumption

	Quantity	UNIT
a. Chicken	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
b. Sheep	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
c. Goats	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
d. Juwana	<input type="text"/>	<input type="text"/>
e. Fish	<input type="text"/>	KILO
f. Seafood	<input type="text"/>	KILO
g. Rabbits	<input type="text"/>	UNIT
h. Pigs	<input type="text"/>	UNIT
i. Goose	<input type="text"/>	UNIT
j. Ducks	<input type="text"/>	UNIT
k. Turkey	<input type="text"/>	UNIT
l. Cows	<input type="text"/>	UNIT
m. Other	<input type="text"/>	UNIT
	Specify	
	<input type="text"/>	

9.2 Did you use any vegetables of your own production for own consumption

	Quantity	UNIT
a. Beans	<input type="text"/>	KILO
b. Peanuts	<input type="text"/>	KILO
c. Okra (Jambo)	<input type="text"/>	KILO
d. Plantains (Bakbanaan)	<input type="text"/>	UNIT
e. Sweet potatoes	<input type="text"/>	UNIT
f. Cucumber (chiquito)	<input type="text"/>	KILO
g. Cucumber (largo)	<input type="text"/>	UNIT
h. Corn (Maishi rabo)	<input type="text"/>	KILO
i. Spinach	<input type="text"/>	KILO
j. Yams (Yuca)	<input type="text"/>	KILO
k. Tomatoes	<input type="text"/>	KILO
l. Calbas	<input type="text"/>	UNIT
m. Pumpkins	<input type="text"/>	UNIT
n. Ampalaya (Sopropro, bittermelon)	<input type="text"/>	UNIT
o. Other	<input type="text"/>	UNIT
	Specify	
	<input type="text"/>	

9.3 Did you use any fruit of your own production for own consumption

	Quantity	UNIT
a. Cashews	<input type="text"/>	UNIT
b. Mango	<input type="text"/>	UNIT
c. Bananas (Bacoba)	<input type="text"/>	UNIT
d. Papaya	<input type="text"/>	UNIT
e. Lemons, mandarins	<input type="text"/>	UNIT
f. Coconuts	<input type="text"/>	UNIT
g. Macapruim	<input type="text"/>	UNIT
h. Soursop (Sorsaca)	<input type="text"/>	UNIT
i. Pomegranate (Granaatappel)	<input type="text"/>	UNIT
j. Watermelons	<input type="text"/>	UNIT
k. Cashew Apple (Cashew Surnam)	<input type="text"/>	UNIT
l. Beachgrapes (zanddruiven)	<input type="text"/>	KILO
m. Grapes (wijndruif)	<input type="text"/>	KILO
n. Shimarucu	<input type="text"/>	KILO
o. Tamarind	<input type="text"/>	UNIT
p. Noni	<input type="text"/>	UNIT
q. Orange	<input type="text"/>	UNIT
r. Mispel	<input type="text"/>	UNIT
s. Custard Apple (Scopappel)	<input type="text"/>	UNIT
t. Kenepa	<input type="text"/>	UNIT
u. Passion fruit	<input type="text"/>	UNIT
v. Avocado	<input type="text"/>	UNIT
w. Melons	<input type="text"/>	UNIT
x. Zuurttjes	<input type="text"/>	KILO
y. Other	<input type="text"/>	UNIT
	Specify	
	<input type="text"/>	

9.4 Did you use any of the following from your own production for own consumption

	Quantity	UNIT
a. Culinary and medicinal herbs (pimento, yerba di hole, ...)	<input type="text"/>	Handful
b. Poultry eggs	<input type="text"/>	UNIT
c. Fish eggs	<input type="text"/>	KILO
d. Other (webo di juwana)	<input type="text"/>	KILO

9.5 Did you receive any profits from sale of fish, meat, livestock, fruit or vegetables from own production

Amount in Afls.
<input type="text"/>

Form 10. Person Form

Note: A separate form must be completed for each member of the household!

Household number: Person number:

10.1 Education

a. Do you attend a school or regular education (e.g. kleuterschool, basisschool, EPB, MAVO, HAVO, EPI, FEF, ...)?

Yes No → **GO TO 10.2**

b. What type of education are you currently following?

Creche, playschool
 Kindergarten
 Primary education
 EPB
 MAVO
 HAVO
 VWO
 EPI
 FEF, IPA, HBO, BA
 University (UvA, WO, ...)
 Phd, Doctoral degree

c. Was this for a whole/half day?

Whole day
 Half day

d. How much did the household pay for school fees and other related fees (airco...)?

Amount in Afls.

e. Did the household pay for extra lessons related to this education?

Yes No

f. How much was paid?

Amount in Afls.

g. Did you attend any after school programs (e.g. trai merdia, profar instiute, doc, ...) while attending regular education?

Yes No

10.2 Income (for children up to 14 years of age)

We would like to know how much money you earned and/or benefits you received from the following sources:

a. Odd jobs (car washing, filling bags, etc., ...)

b. Interest received from savings

c. Orphan pension

d. Any type of insurance benefits (incl. life-, car- and fire insurance)

e. Inheritance (note: first deduct inheritance tax)

f. Cash gifts (as financial aid) and non-cash gifts from persons not belonging to the household

g. Other

CHECK 1

Person younger than 14 years → **END OF FORM**

Person is 14 years or older → **GO TO 10.3**

10.3 Expenses for (non commercial) properties

a. Do you own a property? Yes No

Which of the following is owned by you, specify the quantity

b. House

c. Property under construction

d. Land

e. Apartment

10.4 Loans

a. Are you currently paying back loans (related to education expenses) in Aruba?

Yes No

b. Amount of the loan when obtained

c. How much did you pay off last year?

d. Are you currently paying back loans (related to education expenses) abroad?

Yes No

e. Amount of the loan when obtained

f. How much did you pay off last year?

g. Are you currently paying back any other loans e.g. car loan, personal loan, ...? (Island finance, bank, institution, or private person)

Yes No

h. Amount of the loan when obtained

i. How much did you pay off last year?

j. How much was paid in interest?

CHECK 2

Do you have a job for which you worked 4 hours or more in the past week (or would have worked if you had not been absent due to vacation, illness, pregnancy or a labor dispute, etc.)?

Yes No → **GO TO 10.6**

10.5 Employment

a. What type of work do you mainly perform? Indicate only your main profession/job

Name of profession or job

Job description

b. For whom do you work?

Name of company/organization/department/branch

Description of most important activity engaged in by company/organization/department/branch

f. Is your current residence included in the previously mentioned in 10.3b - 10.3e?

Yes No

g. Did you pay for leasehold/property rent?

h. Did you pay for property tax?

i. Are you paying a mortgage for the previously indicated properties? (see 10.3b - 10.3e)

Yes No → **GO TO 10.4**

j. What is the total amount of the mortgage payments made?

k. Of this mortgage how much was paid in interest?

l. What is the total amount paid for the compulsory life/risk/fire insurance that is linked to your mortgage?

m. If the amount of mortgage/life/fire insurance cannot be specified separately, indicate the total amount.

Form 10. Person Form

10.5 Employment (continued...)

c. In which sector do you work?

Private sector (entrepreneur, company or institution)
 Public or subsidized education
 N.V. of the government
 Foundation
 Local government (incl. SVB, AZV, ...)
 Extra-territorial organization (e.g. consulate)

d. Do you perform this work as:

Employer (3 or more employees)
 Owner of a small business (1 or 2 employees)
 Owner of a small business (no employees)
 Salary earner, permanent staff
 Salary earner, temporary staff or on a contract basis
 Unpaid working relative (in family business)
 Other (volunteer, member of cooperative)

e. How many hours did you work in the past week (or would you have worked if you had not been absent due to vacation, illness, pregnancy, or a labor dispute, etc.)? Hours

f. What is the frequency of the payment?

Weekly Bi-weekly Other
 Monthly Annually

g. What is your gross income from your job for the last month? (including profits from a business, wages in kind, rent paid by the employer, rent subsidy, company car, etc.)

Amount in Afls.

h. What is your net income from your job for the last month?

i. Did you receive tips from the above mentioned job that you did not include in your gross or net salary? Yes No

j. If you have a second job, (incl. payment for positions on boards, etc.), how much did you receive

10.6 Unemployment

a. Why are you out of a job at this time?

Pupil or student
 Pensioned/ private means/ lives of AOV
 VUT
 Housewife/ homemaker
 Dismissed (left of own accord or was fired)
 Recently graduated or just left school
 Health reasons
 Other reasons

b. Have you been actively looking for work in the past month or were you busy with preparations for starting your own business?

Yes
 No → **GO TO 10.7**

c. If you find a job or start your own business would you be able to start working within two weeks?

Yes
 No

d. How many full months have you been looking for a job already? Months

e. Have you ever worked two weeks or more in the past year?

Yes
 No → **GO TO 10.7**

f. What type of work did you mainly perform?

Name of profession or job

Job description

g. Where did you work? Name of company/organization/department/branch

Description of most important activity engaged in by company/organization/department/branch

h. How many full months did you work there in total? Months

10.7 Income

We would like to know how much money you earned and/or benefits you received from the following sources:

a. Odd jobs (car washing, filling bags, paint job, gardening, etc., ...)

b. Retainer income (VUT, golden handshake, cessantia, lumpsum)

c. Income from property rental (houses, apartments, sub-rental) excl. costs

d. A.O.V. and other forms of pension scheme

e. Widow's pension

f. Orphan's pension

g. Any type of insurance benefits (incl. life-, car- and fire insurance)

h. Welfare

i. Alimony (received)

j. Child allowance (kinderbijslag)

k. Tax/AOV/AZV return payments

l. Interest received (savings account, time deposits)

m. Income from dividends

n. Cash gifts (as financial aid) and non-cash gifts from persons not belonging to the household

o. Lottery prizes (catooch, bingo, ...)

p. Inheritance (first deduct inheritance tax)

q. Sale of property to private persons (excl. car)

r. Sale of property, not to private persons (excl. car)

s. Loans received (from bank, family, friends, institutions, volkskredietbank, island finance, credit card, study loans, etc.)

t. Loan payments received

u. Compensation for suffering

v. Other

In the upcoming months the CBS will revisit your household to complete a well-being survey.

END OF FORM CBS thanks you for your cooperation

Bibliography

Centraal Bureau voor de Statistiek Aruba, 1994, *Budgetonderzoek 1993*, Oranjestad.

Centraal Bureau voor de Statistiek Aruba, *Economic Wellbeing Survey 2006*, Oranjestad.

Centraal Bureau voor de Statistiek Nederland, 2000, *Gebruikershandleiding Budgetonderzoek 2000*

Centraal Bureau voor de Statistiek Nederland, 1999, Erik van Lith, Divisie Presentatie en Integratie Sector Nationale Rekeningen, *De raming van diensten uit eigen-woningbezit*, Voorburg/Heerlen, 1999.

Eurostat Working Group on Household Budget Surveys, *Household Budget surveys in the EU: Methodology & recommendations for harmonization 1997*, February 1997.

United Nations Department of technical co-operation for development and statistical office, 1989, National Household Survey Capability Programme, *Household income and expenditure surveys: A technical study* New York, 1989.
